

Index

AGENCY AND VICARIOUS LIABILITY

- Generally, **13:47 to 13:61**
- Evidence. Proof of agency and authority, below
- Principal, agent's liability to, **13:60**
- Registered owner is prima facie responsible, **13:47**
- Respondeat superior
 - Generally, **13:49**
 - Scope of employment, **13:50**

AGUILAR-SPINELLI TEST

- Search and seizure, informant's tip, **18:5**

AUTOMATIC LICENSE PLATE READERS

- Search and seizure, **18:67**

AUTONOMOUS VEHICLES

- Goals of, **1:31**
- Liability issues, **1:41**
- Tort law application, **1:42**

BREATHALYZER TESTING

- Operating under the influence, **17:67**

CAUSATION

- Negligence and Causation, this index

CELL PHONES AND TEXTING

- Search and seizure, **18:63**

CELL SITE LOCATION SERVICES

- Search and seizure, **18:64**

CHILDREN AND MINORS

- Compromise and settlement, claims of minors or incompetent persons, **15:29**

COLLATERAL SOURCE RULE

- Damages, **14:34**

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT

- Minors or incompetent persons, settlement of claims of, **15:29**
- Offer of compromise as admission of liability, **14:19**
- Offer of judgment in motor vehicle cases, **15:43**

CONFLICT OF LAWS

- Proof of negligence, **10:28**

CONJECTURE

- Proof of negligence, **10:14**

DAMAGES

- Collateral source rule, **14:34**
- Damage to property, **14:19**
- Punitive damages, **14:32**
- Wrongful death actions, **14:20**

DEFENSES

- Government, suits against, **13:11**

DISCRIMINATORY PROFILING

- Search and seizure, **18:10**

DRIVER'S LICENSES

- Hardship licenses
 - Generally, **3:108**
- Ignition interlock devices
 - Operating under the influence, **17:83**
- Real ID Act of 2005
 - Generally, **3:38 to 3:44**
 - Driver's licenses and identification cards, **3:44**
 - Federal identification, real ID required for, **3:42**
 - Tables, **3:44**
- Suspension or revocation
 - Hardship licenses
 - Generally, **3:108**
 - Tables
 - Real ID Act of 2005, **3:44**

**ELECTRONIC TOLL
COLLECTION SYSTEMS**

Search and seizure, **18:68**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Negligently caused, **10:11**

**EMPLOYEE V. EMPLOYER
ACTIONS**

Motor vehicle issues, **12:50**

EVIDENCE

Appearance and conduct after
accident, **15:18**

Crash and police reports and statisti-
cal crash information, **15:27.50**

Hospital and medical records, **15:23**

Statements of sympathy not admis-
sions of liability, **15:17**

EXCESSIVE FORCE

Government, suits against, **13:14**

EXITING

Search and seizure. exit order to vehi-
cle occupants, **18:24**

EXTRATERRITORIAL STOPS

Search and seizure, **18:51**

**FACE RECOGNITION
TECHNOLOGY**

Search and seizure, **18:66**

FEDERAL PREEMPTION

Product liability, **10:63**

FIRST PARTY CLAIMS

Liquor liability, **13:65**

**FRESH PURSUIT AND
EXTRATERRITORIAL STOPS**

Search and seizure, **18:51**

GEOFENCE WARRANTS

Search and seizure, **18:65**

GLOBAL POSITIONAL SYSTEMS

Search and seizure, **18:64**

GOVERNMENT, SUITS AGAINST

Defenses to liability, Tort Claims Act,
13:11

Excessive force, **13:14**

Negligence and causation, **13:3**

**GOVERNMENT, SUITS AGAINST
—Cont'd**

Public employee, negligence of, **13:3**

Qualified immunity, **13:14**

Tort Claims Act

Defenses to liability, **13:11**

Excessive force, **13:14**

Negligence of public employee,
13:3

Public employee, negligence of,
13:3

Qualified immunity, **13:14**

Refusal to allow recording of
police during traffic stops and
qualified immunity, **13:14.50**

HOSPITALS

Evidence, hospital and medical
records as, **15:23**

IDENTIFICATION CARDS

Generally, **3:52 to 3:58**

Real ID Act of 2005

Federal identification, real ID
required for, **3:42**

REAL ID driver's licenses and
identification cards, **3:44**

IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICES

Operating under the influence, **17:83**

INFORMANT'S TIPS

Search and seizure, **18:5**

JOINT TORTFEASORS

One action, joinder of tortfeasors in,
10:65

LIABILITY

Autonomous vehicles, **1:41**

Entrustment, negligent, **11:4**

Negligent entrustment of vehicle,
11:4

LIABILITY INSURANCE

Compulsory coverage

Property damage, **9:54**

Construction of policies

Optional coverages

Collision and limited collision

Generally, **9:58 to 9:61**

INDEX

LIABILITY INSURANCE—Cont'd

Construction of policies—Cont'd
Rule of construction and interpretation of insurance contracts, **9:48**

Contracts

Rule of construction and interpretation of insurance contracts, **9:48**

Mental distress claims without bodily injury, **9:122**

LICENSE PLATES

Types of license plates, **7:88**

LIQUOR LIABILITY

First party claims, **13:65**

Retail sellers of alcoholic beverages

First party claims, **13:65**

MEDICAL EXPENSES

No-fault insurance, **9:79**

MEDICAL RECORDS OR REPORTS

Evidence, **15:23**

MENTAL DISTRESS

Liability insurance, **9:122**

NEGLIGENCE AND CAUSATION

Generally, **14:1**

Emotional distress, negligently caused, **10:11**

Negligently caused emotional distress, **10:11**

Tort Claims Act, suits against government, **13:3**

NEGLIGENT ENTRUSTMENT OF VEHICLE

Liability, **11:4**

NO-FAULT INSURANCE

Coverage, generally, **9:71 to 9:96**
Independent medical examination, **9:91**

Medical expenses coverage, **9:79**

Non-cooperation

Independent medical examination, **9:91**

NON-COOPERATION

No-fault insurance, **9:91**

OFFER OF COMPROMISE

Admission of liability, **14:19**

OFFER OF JUDGMENT

Compromise and settlement, **15:43**

ONE ACTION

Joinder of tortfeasors in, **10:65**

OPERATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE

Breathalyzer testing, **17:67**

Drugs, operating under the influence of, **17:74**

Ignition interlock device, **17:83**

M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 24, **17:75**

Prior offenses and sentencing under M.G.L.A. c. 90 § 24, **17:75**

Sentencing under M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 24, **17:75**

PANHANDLING

Property crimes, **17:104**

PRIMA FACIE

Agency and vicarious liability, registered owner is prima facie responsible, **13:47**

PRINCIPAL

Agent's liability to, **13:60**

PRIOR OFFENSES

Operating under the influence, **17:75**

PROBABLE CAUSE

Search and seizure, **18:13**

PRODUCT LIABILITY

Generally, **10:51 to 10:63**

Federal preemption, **10:63**

General theories of liability, **10:51**

PROOF OF NEGLIGENCE

Conflict of laws, **10:28**

Conjecture, **10:14**

Statute or ordinance, violation of Defendant, by, **10:22**

PROPERTY CRIMES

Panhandling from motorists, **17:104**

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Generally, **14:32**

PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Leased and rental vehicles

Vehicle rentals, **4:73**

Vehicle rentals, **4:73**

QUALIFIED IMMUNITY

Government, suits against, **13:14**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE

Administrative roadblock, **18:39**

Aguilar-Spinelli test, informant's tip and retention of, **18:5**

Arrest, search incident to

Timing of search incident to arrest, **18:35**

Automobile exception

Probable cause to search v. probable cause to arrest, **18:13**

Basis for Terry stop, **18:19**

Burden of proof

Consent to search, **18:28**

Cell site location services and global positional systems, **18:64**

Cellular telephones and electronic devices, search of, **18:63**

Civil asset forfeiture reform, **18:78**

Community caretaking and roadblocks

Generally, **18:36 to 18:42**

Administrative roadblock, **18:39**

Consent to search

Burden of proof, **18:28**

Discriminatory profiling and selective enforcement, **18:10**

Duration of detention, **18:21**

Electronic surveillance and searches

Cell site location services and global positional systems, **18:64**

Cellular telephones and electronic devices, search of, **18:63**

Electronic toll collection systems, **18:68**

Face recognition technology, **18:66**

Geofence warrants, **18:65**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

Electronic surveillance and searches

—Cont'd

Global positional systems, cell site location services and, **18:64**

Surveillance cameras and automatic license plate readers, **18:67**

Electronic toll collection systems, **18:68**

Exit order to vehicle occupants, **18:24**

Face recognition technology, **18:66**

Forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents

Civil asset forfeiture reform, **18:78**

Fresh pursuit and extraterritorial stops, **18:51**

Geofence warrants, **18:65**

Global positional systems, cell site location services and, **18:64**

Informant's tip and retention of Aguilar-Spinelli test, **18:5**

Ordering occupants to exit vehicle, **18:24**

Probable cause to search v. probable cause to arrest, **18:13**

Requirement for warrant, **18:4**

Selective enforcement, discriminatory profiling and, **18:10**

Surveillance cameras and automatic license plate readers, **18:67**

Territorial and jurisdictional limitations on law enforcement

Fresh pursuit, **18:51**

Terry v. Ohio, investigatory stop under

Basis for Terry stop, **18:19**

Duration of detention, **18:21**

Exit order to vehicle occupants, **18:24**

Timing

Duration of detention, **18:21**

Vehicle impoundment and inventory search

Inventory search, **18:47**

Warrant requirement, **18:4**

What constitutes seizure in motor vehicle case, **18:2**

INDEX

SELECTIVE ENFORCEMENT

Search and seizure, **18:10**

SENTENCING

Operating under the influence, **17:75**

SURVEILLANCE CAMERAS

Search and seizure, **18:67**

SYMPATHY STATEMENTS

Evidence, statements of sympathy not
admissions of liability, **15:17**

TECHNOLOGY

Face recognition technology, search
and seizure, **18:66**

TOLLS

Search and seizure, electronic toll
collection systems, **18:68**

TORT LAW

Autonomous vehicles, **1:42**

TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANIES (TNC), TAXICABS, AND LIVERIES

Distinctions from taxicabs, **1:20**

WRONGFUL DEATH ACTIONS

Damages, **14:20**

Index

AGENCY AND VICARIOUS LIABILITY

- Generally, **13:47 to 13:61**
- Evidence. Proof of agency and authority, below
- Principal, agent's liability to, **13:60**
- Registered owner is prima facie responsible, **13:47**
- Respondeat superior
 - Generally, **13:49**
 - Scope of employment, **13:50**

AGUILAR-SPINELLI TEST

- Search and seizure, informant's tip, **18:5**

AUTOMATIC LICENSE PLATE READERS

- Search and seizure, **18:67**

AUTONOMOUS VEHICLES

- Goals of, **1:31**
- Liability issues, **1:41**
- Tort law application, **1:42**

BREATHALYZER TESTING

- Operating under the influence, **17:67**

CAUSATION

- Negligence and Causation, this index

CELL PHONES AND TEXTING

- Search and seizure, **18:63**

CELL SITE LOCATION SERVICES

- Search and seizure, **18:64**

CHILDREN AND MINORS

- Compromise and settlement, claims of minors or incompetent persons, **15:29**

COLLATERAL SOURCE RULE

- Damages, **14:34**

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT

- Minors or incompetent persons, settlement of claims of, **15:29**
- Offer of compromise as admission of liability, **14:19**
- Offer of judgment in motor vehicle cases, **15:43**

CONFLICT OF LAWS

- Proof of negligence, **10:28**

CONJECTURE

- Proof of negligence, **10:14**

DAMAGES

- Collateral source rule, **14:34**
- Damage to property, **14:19**
- Punitive damages, **14:32**
- Wrongful death actions, **14:20**

DEFENSES

- Government, suits against, **13:11**

DISCRIMINATORY PROFILING

- Search and seizure, **18:10**

DRIVER'S LICENSES

- Hardship licenses
 - Generally, **3:108**
- Ignition interlock devices
 - Operating under the influence, **17:83**
- Real ID Act of 2005
 - Generally, **3:38 to 3:44**
 - Driver's licenses and identification cards, **3:44**
 - Federal identification, real ID required for, **3:42**
 - Tables, **3:44**
- Suspension or revocation
 - Hardship licenses
 - Generally, **3:108**
 - Tables
 - Real ID Act of 2005, **3:44**

**ELECTRONIC TOLL
COLLECTION SYSTEMS**

Search and seizure, **18:68**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Negligently caused, **10:11**

**EMPLOYEE V. EMPLOYER
ACTIONS**

Motor vehicle issues, **12:50**

EVIDENCE

Appearance and conduct after
accident, **15:18**

DOT impact data, **15:27.50**

Hospital and medical records, **15:23**

Statements of sympathy not admis-
sions of liability, **15:17**

EXCESSIVE FORCE

Government, suits against, **13:14**

EXITING

Search and seizure. exit order to vehi-
cle occupants, **18:24**

EXTRATERRITORIAL STOPS

Search and seizure, **18:51**

**FACE RECOGNITION
TECHNOLOGY**

Search and seizure, **18:66**

FEDERAL PREEMPTION

Product liability, **10:63**

FIRST PARTY CLAIMS

Liquor liability, **13:65**

**FRESH PURSUIT AND
EXTRATERRITORIAL STOPS**

Search and seizure, **18:51**

GEOFENCE WARRANTS

Search and seizure, **18:65**

GLOBAL POSITIONAL SYSTEMS

Search and seizure, **18:64**

GOVERNMENT, SUITS AGAINST

Defenses to liability, Tort Claims Act,
13:11

Excessive force, **13:14**

Negligence and causation, **13:3**

Public employee, negligence of, **13:3**

**GOVERNMENT, SUITS AGAINST
—Cont'd**

Qualified immunity, **13:14**

Tort Claims Act

Defenses to liability, **13:11**

Excessive force, **13:14**

Negligence of public employee,
13:3

Public employee, negligence of,
13:3

Qualified immunity, **13:14**

HOSPITALS

Evidence, hospital and medical
records as, **15:23**

IDENTIFICATION CARDS

Generally, **3:52 to 3:58**

Real ID Act of 2005

Federal identification, real ID
required for, **3:42**

REAL ID driver's licenses and
identification cards, **3:44**

IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICES

Operating under the influence, **17:83**

INFORMANT'S TIPS

Search and seizure, **18:5**

JOINT TORTFEASORS

One action, joinder of tortfeasors in,
10:65

LIABILITY

Autonomous vehicles, **1:41**

Entrustment, negligent, **11:4**

Negligent entrustment of vehicle,
11:4

LIABILITY INSURANCE

Compulsory coverage

Property damage, **9:54**

Construction of policies

Optional coverages

Collision and limited collision

Generally, **9:58 to 9:61**

Rule of construction and interpre-
tation of insurance contracts,
9:48

INDEX

LIABILITY INSURANCE—Cont'd

Contracts

Rule of construction and interpretation of insurance contracts, **9:48**

Mental distress claims without bodily injury, **9:122**

LICENSE PLATES

Types of license plates, **7:88**

LIQUOR LIABILITY

First party claims, **13:65**

Retail sellers of alcoholic beverages

First party claims, **13:65**

MEDICAL EXPENSES

No-fault insurance, **9:79**

MEDICAL RECORDS OR REPORTS

Evidence, **15:23**

MENTAL DISTRESS

Liability insurance, **9:122**

NEGLIGENCE AND CAUSATION

Generally, **14:1**

Emotional distress, negligently caused, **10:11**

Negligently caused emotional distress, **10:11**

Tort Claims Act, suits against government, **13:3**

NEGLIGENT ENTRUSTMENT OF VEHICLE

Liability, **11:4**

NO-FAULT INSURANCE

Coverage, generally, **9:71 to 9:96**

Independent medical examination, **9:91**

Medical expenses coverage, **9:79**

Non-cooperation

Independent medical examination, **9:91**

NON-COOPERATION

No-fault insurance, **9:91**

OFFER OF COMPROMISE

Admission of liability, **14:19**

OFFER OF JUDGMENT

Compromise and settlement, **15:43**

ONE ACTION

Joinder of tortfeasors in, **10:65**

OPERATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE

Breathalyzer testing, **17:67**

Drugs, operating under the influence of, **17:74**

Ignition interlock device, **17:83**

M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 24, **17:75**

Prior offenses and sentencing under M.G.L.A. c. 90 § 24, **17:75**

Sentencing under M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 24, **17:75**

PANHANDLING

Property crimes, **17:104**

PRIMA FACIE

Agency and vicarious liability, registered owner is prima facie responsible, **13:47**

PRINCIPAL

Agent's liability to, **13:60**

PRIOR OFFENSES

Operating under the influence, **17:75**

PROBABLE CAUSE

Search and seizure, **18:13**

PRODUCT LIABILITY

Generally, **10:51 to 10:63**

Federal preemption, **10:63**

General theories of liability, **10:51**

PROOF OF NEGLIGENCE

Conflict of laws, **10:28**

Conjecture, **10:14**

Statute or ordinance, violation of Defendant, by, **10:22**

PROPERTY CRIMES

Panhandling from motorists, **17:104**

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Generally, **14:32**

**PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF
MOTOR VEHICLES**

- Leased and rental vehicles
- Vehicle rentals, **4:73**
- Vehicle rentals, **4:73**

QUALIFIED IMMUNITY

- Government, suits against, **13:14**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE

- Administrative roadblock, **18:39**
- Aguilar-Spinelli test, informant's tip and retention of, **18:5**
- Arrest, search incident to
 - Timing of search incident to arrest, **18:35**
- Automobile exception
 - Probable cause to search v. probable cause to arrest, **18:13**
- Basis for Terry stop, **18:19**
- Burden of proof
 - Consent to search, **18:28**
- Cell site location services and global positional systems, **18:64**
- Cellular telephones and electronic devices, search of, **18:63**
- Civil asset forfeiture reform, **18:78**
- Community caretaking and roadblocks
 - Generally, **18:36 to 18:42**
 - Administrative roadblock, **18:39**
- Consent to search
 - Burden of proof, **18:28**
- Discriminatory profiling and selective enforcement, **18:10**
- Duration of detention, **18:21**
- Electronic surveillance and searches
 - Cell site location services and global positional systems, **18:64**
 - Cellular telephones and electronic devices, search of, **18:63**
 - Electronic toll collection systems, **18:68**
 - Face recognition technology, **18:66**
 - Geofence warrants, **18:65**
 - Global positional systems, cell site location services and, **18:64**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

- Electronic surveillance and searches
 - Cont'd
 - Surveillance cameras and automatic license plate readers, **18:67**
- Electronic toll collection systems, **18:68**
- Exit order to vehicle occupants, **18:24**
- Face recognition technology, **18:66**
- Forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents
 - Civil asset forfeiture reform, **18:78**
- Fresh pursuit and extraterritorial stops, **18:51**
- Geofence warrants, **18:65**
- Global positional systems, cell site location services and, **18:64**
- Informant's tip and retention of Aguilar-Spinelli test, **18:5**
- Ordering occupants to exit vehicle, **18:24**
- Probable cause to search v. probable cause to arrest, **18:13**
- Requirement for warrant, **18:4**
- Selective enforcement, discriminatory profiling and, **18:10**
- Surveillance cameras and automatic license plate readers, **18:67**
- Territorial and jurisdictional limitations on law enforcement
 - Fresh pursuit, **18:51**
- Terry v. Ohio, investigatory stop under
 - Basis for Terry stop, **18:19**
 - Duration of detention, **18:21**
 - Exit order to vehicle occupants, **18:24**
- Timing
 - Duration of detention, **18:21**
- Vehicle impoundment and inventory search
 - Inventory search, **18:47**
- Warrant requirement, **18:4**
- What constitutes seizure in motor vehicle case, **18:2**

SELECTIVE ENFORCEMENT

- Search and seizure, **18:10**

INDEX

SENTENCING

Operating under the influence, **17:75**

SURVEILLANCE CAMERAS

Search and seizure, **18:67**

SYMPATHY STATEMENTS

Evidence, statements of sympathy not admissions of liability, **15:17**

TECHNOLOGY

Face recognition technology, search and seizure, **18:66**

TOLLS

Search and seizure, electronic toll collection systems, **18:68**

TORT LAW

Autonomous vehicles, **1:42**

TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANIES (TNC), TAXICABS, AND LIVERIES

Distinctions from taxicabs, **1:20**

WRONGFUL DEATH ACTIONS

Damages, **14:20**

Index

ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES

Towing and removal of motor vehicles, **8:31**

ABATEMENTS

Excise taxes on motor vehicles, **6:34, 6:35, 6:37, 6:40, 6:41**

Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, **6:6, 6:8**

ACCEPTANCE

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

ACTIVE DUTY AWARDED MEDAL PLATES

Application, **7:105**

ADDRESS

Change of Address, this index

ADMISSIONS

Agency and vicarious liability, proof of agency and authority, **13:52**

ADVANCE PAYMENTS

Compromise and settlement, **15:34**

ADVERTISING

Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:8**

AFFIDAVITS

Driver's Licenses, this index

Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, affidavit of repossession, **4:59**

Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index

Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, **6:15, 6:16, 6:18 to 6:25**

Search and seizure, contents of affidavit, **18:6**

Title of Motor Vehicles, this index

Towing and removal of motor vehicles, affidavit of sale of

AFFIDAVITS—Cont'd

involuntarily towed vehicle, **8:35**

AFFILIATED MANUFACTURERS, DISTRIBUTORS, AND DEALERS

Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:1**

AGENCY AND VICARIOUS LIABILITY

Generally, **13:47 to 13:61**

Admissions, proof of agency and authority, **13:52**

Evidence. Proof of agency and authority, below

Family circle, agency within, **13:59**

Inference drawn from circumstances, proof of agency and authority, **13:54**

Joint enterprise, **13:61**

Minor children, parent's liability for acts of, **13:58**

Owner-passenger as defendant, **13:57**

Permissive use of motor vehicle, **13:48**

Principal, agent's liability to, **13:60**

Proof of agency and authority

Inference drawn from circumstances, **13:54**

Testimony of agent, **13:53**

Ratification of agency, **13:55**

Registered owner is prima facie responsible, **13:47**

Respondeat superior

Generally, **13:49**

Control as factor in, **13:51**

Scope of employment, **13:50**

Testimony of agent, proof of agency and authority, **13:53**

Unauthorized guest of employee as plaintiff, **13:56**

**AGGRAVATION OF
PRE-EXISTING CONDITION**

Negligence and causation, **14:9**

AGUILAR-SPINELLI TEST

Search and seizure, informant's tip,
18:5

ALCOHOL AND DRUGS

Driver's Licenses, this index
Identification Cards, this index
Liquor Liability, this index
Operating Under the Influence, this
index
Search and seizure, alcohol-related
driving convictions, **18:79,**
18:80

**ALIEN TEMPORARY FIREARM
LICENSES**

Criminal offenses, **17:60**

ALTERATION OF DOCUMENTS

Registry-issued documents, **17:25**
Title documents, **17:29**

**ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE
RESOLUTION**

Arbitration, this index
Compromise and Settlement, this
index
Mediation, **15:40**

ALTERNATIVE FUEL VEHICLES

Generally, **1:4**

AMBULANCES

Generally, **1:16**
Licenses, permits, and identification
cards, revocation and suspen-
sion, willfully obstructing or
obstructing ambulance, **3:194**

ANIMALS

Property crimes, **17:99**

ANTIQUE MOTOR CARS

Generally, **1:14**
License plates, application for
antique or year of manufacture
plates, form, **7:102**

APPEALS

Civil Violations of Motor Vehicle
Laws, this index
Financial Responsibility Laws, this
index

APPOINTMENTS

Search and Seizure, this index

APPRAISALS AND REPAIRS

Generally, **8:37 to 8:49**
Application for motor vehicle dam-
age appraiser license, **8:46**
Attorney general vehicle repair
regulations, **8:38**
Auto damage appraisers, **8:45, 8:47**
Forms
Application for motor vehicle
damage appraiser license,
8:46
Complaint against auto damage
appraiser, **8:47**
Liens, **8:41**
OEM insurance endorsements, **8:43**
Regulation of vehicle repairs, **8:37**
Repair shop's lien, **8:41**
Right to repair law, **8:40**
Steering and repair shop coverage,
8:44
Tables
Appraisal and repair of damaged
vehicles, 212 CMR 2.00, **8:48**
Motor vehicle regulations/repairs
and services, 940 CMR 5.05,
8:39
Standards for repair of damaged
vehicles, 211 CMR 133, **8:49**
Towing and Removal of Motor
Vehicles, this index
Vehicle parts, **8:42**

APPROACHING CHILD

Children and Minors, this index

APPROVAL

Consent or Approval, this index

ARBITRATION

Compromise and settlement, **15:41,**
15:42

INDEX

ARBITRATION—Cont'd

- Consumer Protection and Lemon Laws, this index
- Liability insurance, uninsured and underinsured coverage, **9:69**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **5:22**

ARMED FORCES

- Driver's licenses, out-of-state operators and foreign nationals, **3:49**
- License plates. Veteran and Military License Plates, this index
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, protections from repossession, **4:55**
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:51 to 7:53**
- Veteran and Military License Plates, this index

ARMED ROBBERY

- Motor vehicle, **17:45**

ARREST

- Criminal Offenses, this index
- Licenses, permits, and identification cards, mandatory nonrenewal or reinstatement for outstanding default or arrest warrant, **3:139**
- Search and Seizure, this index

ARSON

- Property crimes, **17:90**

ARTICLE 14 JURISPRUDENCE

- Search and seizure, **18:12**

ASSAULT AND BATTERY

- Criminal offenses, **17:53**

ASSESSMENTS

- Excise taxes on motor vehicles, **6:30**

ASSIGNED CLAIMS PLAN

- No-fault insurance, **9:96**

ATTENDANCE

- Driving school, attendance required at, **3:75**

ATTITUDINAL RETRAINING PROGRAMS

- Non-junior operators, **3:79**

ATTITUDINAL RETRAINING PROGRAMS—Cont'd

- Permit holders and junior operators, **3:80**

ATTORNEY FEES

- Damages, **14:27**

ATTORNEY GENERAL

- Appraisals and repairs, vehicle repair regulations, **8:38**
- Consumer protection and lemon laws, attorney general motor vehicle regulations 940 CMR. 5.04, table, **5:9**
- Liability Insurance, this index
- State oversight of motor vehicles, **2:42**

ATTORNEYS

- Attorney General, this index
- Compromise and settlement, authority of attorney, agent or representative to settle, **15:32**
- Fees. Attorney Fees, this index

AUDIBLE SIGNALS

- Liability, **11:13**

AUTO DAMAGE APPRAISERS

- Generally, **8:45, 8:47**
- Licensing board. State Oversight of Motor Vehicles, this index

AUTO HOMES

- Generally, **1:15**

AUTOMATED VEHICLE WORKING GROUP

- State laws, **1:38**

AUTOMATIC LICENSE PLATE READERS

- Search and seizure, **18:67**

AUTOMATION COMPLACENCY

- Autonomous vehicles, **1:32**

AUTOMOBILE AND BOAT TRANSPORTERS

- Generally, **1:12**

AUTOMOBILE EXCEPTION

- Search and Seizure, this index

**AUTOMOBILE INSURER'S
BUREAU (AIB) OF
MASSACHUSETTS**

Generally, **2:36**

AUTONOMOUS VEHICLES

Generally, **1:28 to 1:50**

Application to test automated driving systems on public ways, form, **1:48**

Automated vehicle working group, state laws, **1:38**

Automation complacency and loss of driving skills, **1:32**

Crash response form for automated driving systems, **1:50**

Criminal responsibility, **1:44**

Cyber threats to, **1:45**

Data for Automated Vehicle Integration (DAVI) initiative, **1:36**

Definitions, **1:29**

Driver's licenses, **1:34**

Driving skills, automation complacency loss of and, **1:32**

Employment considerations, **1:33**

Federal statutes, regulations, and oversight, **1:35**

Forms. Privacy and security, below
Goals of, **1:31**

Insurance issues, **1:43**

Liability issues, **1:41**

Licensing considerations, **1:34**

Loss of driving skills, automation complacency and, **1:32**

Memorandum of agreement to test automated driving systems on public ways, form, **1:49**

Operating considerations, **1:34**

Privacy and security

Generally, **1:46 to 1:50**

Application to test automated driving systems on public ways, form, **1:48**

Crash response form for automated driving systems, **1:50**

Forms

Generally, **1:48 to 1:50**

**AUTONOMOUS VEHICLES
—Cont'd**

Privacy and security—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

Application to test automated driving systems on public ways, **1:48**

Crash response form for automated driving systems, **1:50**

Memorandum of agreement to test automated driving systems on public ways, **1:49**

Memorandum of agreement to test automated driving systems on public ways, form, **1:49**

Proposed legal frameworks and model legislation for, **1:40**

Security. Privacy and security, above
State laws on, **1:37 to 1:39**

Technology and development, **1:30**

Testing

Application to test automated driving systems on public ways, form, **1:48**

Automated driving system equipped vehicles in Massachusetts, **1:39**

Tort law application, **1:42**

**AWARDED MEDAL VETERANS'
PLATES**

Generally, **7:108 to 7:110**

BAILOR AND BAILEE

Generally, **12:45 to 12:48**

Parking garages, **12:46**

Relationships, generally, **12:45**

Rented or leased vehicles, **12:47**

Right to recover, **12:48**

BANKRUPTCY OR INSOLVENCY

Liability insurance, coverage following insolvency or death of insured, **9:133**

Massachusetts Insurer's Insolvency Fund, **2:35, 9:6**

Registration of motor vehicles, **7:41**

INDEX

BETTING

Criminal offenses, **17:40**

BICYCLES

Children on, **12:37**

Liability, **11:28**

Motorized Bicycle (Moped), this index

BLOOD TESTS

Driver's Licenses, this index

Operating under the influence, **17:66**

BOARDING OR EXITING CARRIER

Passengers in common carriers, **12:8**

BOARD OF APPEALS

Motor Vehicles Liability Policies and Bonds, **2:32**

BOATS

Automobile and boat transporters, **1:12**

Licenses, permits, and identification cards, revocation and suspension, operating boat under the influence of alcohol or drugs, **3:154**

Sales and use taxes

ST-6E, claim for exemption from sales or use tax on boat, recreation or snow vehicle, **6:27**

ST-6 form, certificate of payment of sales or use tax for boat, recreation or snow vehicle, **6:26**

BREACH OF WARRANTY

Product liability based upon, **10:57**

BREAKING AND ENTERING MOTOR VEHICLE

Generally, **17:61**

Property crimes, **17:84**

Search and seizure, forfeiture of vehicle for breaking into vehicle to steal firearm, **18:82**

BREATHALYZER TESTING

Operating under the influence, **17:67**

BURDEN OF PROOF

Damages, **14:13**

Negligence and Causation, this index

Product liability, **10:56**

Search and Seizure, this index

BUSES

Generally, **1:9**

School Buses, this index

CALCULATIONS

Excise taxes on motor vehicles, **6:29**

Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, **6:3**

CALL BOXES

Property crimes, **17:101**

CAMERAS

Inspections, **8:21**

CANINE SNIFF

Search and seizure, **18:22**

CARJACKING

Generally, **17:44**

CARRIERS

Towing and removal of motor vehicles, application for new involuntary tow certificate, **8:26**

CARROLL DOCTRINE

Search and seizure, **18:11 to 18:16**

CARRYING OF LICENSE

Driver's licenses, **3:7**

CAUSATION

Negligence and Causation, this index

CELL PHONES AND TEXTING

Liability, distracted driving, **11:8**

Search and seizure, **18:63**

CELL SITE LOCATION SERVICES

Search and seizure, **18:64**

CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Title of motor vehicles, **7:2**

CERTIFICATE OF REJECTION

Inspections, **8:12**

**CERTIFICATES AND
CERTIFICATION**

Inspections, certificate of, **8:11**
School Buses, this index
Towing and Removal of Motor
Vehicles, this index

CERTIFICATES OF TITLE

Title of Motor Vehicles, this index

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Licenses. Driver's Licenses, this
index
Registration of Motor Vehicles, this
index

CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS

Defendant, as, **13:83**

CHARITABLE DONATIONS

Sales and Use Taxes on Motor
Vehicles, this index

CHECKPOINTS

Search and seizure, sobriety
checkpoint, **18:38**

CHEMICAL TEST REFUSAL

Operating under the influence, **17:69**

CHILDREN AND MINORS

Agency and vicarious liability,
parent's liability for acts of
minor children, **13:58**
Approaching child, driver's
negligence in
Generally, **12:39 to 12:41**
Plain view, child in, **12:40**
Sudden appearance of child, **12:41**
Bicycles, children on, **12:37**
Child endangerment in motor
vehicles, **17:46**
Compromise and settlement, claims
of minors or incompetent
persons, **15:29**
Criminal offenses
Child endangerment in motor
vehicles, **17:46**
Damages, standing and consequential
damages, **14:29**
Department of Children and Families,
identification cards for persons

CHILDREN AND MINORS—Cont'd
under authority of, **3:54**

Driver's Licenses, this index
Due care of children
Generally, **12:30**
Looking carelessly or not looking,
12:34
Reliance upon others, **12:33**
Statutory presumption of due care,
12:32
Endangerment
Operating under the influence,
17:82
Identification cards, persons under
care of Department of Children
and Families, **3:54**
Jumping from vehicle, children sud-
denly exiting or, **12:35**
Liability, this index
Liquor liability, **13:66**
Looking carelessly or not looking,
12:34
Parental liability for child's willful
acts, **12:44**
Parents, suits between child and,
12:52
Passengers in Motor Vehicles, this
index
Plain view, child in, **12:40**
Public way, children in, **12:36**
Purchase of motor vehicle by minor,
4:17
Registration of motor vehicles, **7:37**
Seat belts, **12:43**
Starting vehicle with child nearby,
12:42
Statutory presumption of due care,
12:32
Sudden appearance of child, **12:41**
Suspension. Driver's Licenses, this
index
Too young to exercise care, **12:31**
Trespassers, children as, **12:38**
Willful acts of children, parental
liability for, **12:44**

CHOICE OF LAW

Conflict of Laws, this index

INDEX

CHOP SHOPS AND ANTI-FENCING STATUTES

Property crimes, **17:97**

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

From proof of negligence, **10:17**

CITATION

Civil Violations of Motor Vehicle
Laws, this index

Falsification of motor vehicle cita-
tion, **17:9**

CIVIL CONVERSION

Criminal offenses, **17:10**

CIVIL FORFEITURE

Search and seizure, **18:72, 18:77**

CIVIL VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

Generally, **16:1 to 16:33**

Appeals

Citation, below

District court to appellate division,
from, **16:22, 16:23**

Failure to pay assessment or appeal
CMVI, **16:25**

Citation

Appeals

Generally, **16:16 to 16:22**

Claim of appeal to district court,
16:20

Clerk-magistrate hearing, **16:19**

De novo hearing before district
court, **16:21**

District court to appellate divi-
sion, form, **16:23**

Filing fees, **16:17**

Notice of hearing, **16:18**

Tables, below in this subgroup

Procedure, generally, **16:13**

Schedule of assessments, **16:27**

Tables

Appealing citation, **16:14 to
16:22**

Relevant statute, **16:14**

Trial court rules VII uniform
rule on civil motor vehicle
infractions, **16:15**

CIVIL VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS—Cont'd

Claim of appeal to district court,
16:20

Clerk-magistrate hearing, **16:19**

Collateral effects, payment of assess-
ments for CMVI, **16:24**

Complaint of improper operation to
RMV, **16:9**

Decriminalization of certain viola-
tions, **16:12**

Definition of civil motor vehicle
infractions, **16:1**

De novo hearing before district court,
16:21

District court to appellate division,
form, **16:23**

Enforcement discretion, issuance by
police officer, **16:5**

Enforcement options, issuance by
police officer, **16:4**

Failure to pay assessment or appeal
CMVI, **16:25**

Falsification or improper disposal of
motor vehicle citation, **16:11**

Filing fees, **16:17**

Forms

Appeal to appellate division of
district court, **16:23**

Complaint of improper operation
to RMV, **16:9**

Hearings

Clerk-magistrate hearing, **16:19**

De novo hearing before district
court, **16:21**

Notice of, **16:18**

Law enforcement officers. Police
officer, issuance by, below

Legal sources of civil motor vehicle
infractions, **16:26**

List of citable motor vehicle offenses,
16:2

No fix provision, **16:7**

Notice of hearing, **16:18**

Parking violations, tickets, **16:28**

Payment of assessments for CMVI,
16:10, 16:24

Police officer, issuance by
Generally, **16:3 to 16:6**

**CIVIL VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR
VEHICLE LAWS—Cont'd**

- Police officer, issuance by—Cont'd
 - Enforcement discretion, **16:5**
 - Enforcement options, **16:4**
 - No automated issuance of citation,
16:8
 - Written warnings, **16:6**
- Schedule of assessments, **16:27**
- Tables
 - Appealing citation. Citation, above
 - District Court Administrative
Regulation 2-86, **16:27**
- Tickets, **16:28**
- Toll violations. Tolls, this index
- Uniform Rules on Civil Motor Vehi-
cle Infractions, **16:15**
- Written warnings, **16:6**

CLERK-MAGISTRATE HEARING

- Civil violations of motor vehicle
laws, **16:19**

CLOSED-ENDED LEASES

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor
vehicles, **4:69**

COLLATERAL SOURCE RULE

- Damages, **14:34**

COLLISIONS

- Intersections, **11:25**
- Leased and rental vehicles, collision
damage waiver, **4:75**
- Liability Insurance, this index
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor
vehicles, waiver, **4:75**
- Rear end collisions, **11:15**
- Unlighted standing vehicle, with,
11:20

COMMERCIAL VEHICLES

- Generally, **1:10**
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:54**

COMMON CARRIERS

- Passengers in Common Carriers, this
index

**COMMUNITY CARETAKING AND
ROADBLOCKS**

- Search and Seizure, this index

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

- Generally, **10:12**
- Passengers in common carriers, **12:4**
- Product liability, comparative
negligence and unreasonable use
of defective product, **10:60**
- Wrongful death actions, due care of
decedent and, **10:43**

**COMPROMISE AND
SETTLEMENT**

- Generally, **15:26 to 15:43**
- Advance payments by insurer, **15:34**
- Agreement for settlement, **15:26**
- Alternative dispute resolution
 - Generally, **15:39**
 - Arbitration, **15:41, 15:42**
 - Mediation, **15:40**
- Arbitration, **15:41, 15:42**
- Authority of attorney, agent or repre-
sentative to settle, **15:32**
- Commonwealth, settlement of claims
against, **15:31**
- Damages, effect of settlement on con-
tribution, **14:25**
- Effect of release on joint and several
liability, **15:38**
- Enforcement of settlement agree-
ment, **15:28**
- Government, settlement of claims
against, **15:31**
- Hospital, settlement of claims by
patient in, **15:30**
- Interpretation of settlement agree-
ment, **15:27**
- Joint and several liability, **15:38**
- Judgment resulting from settlement
where insurer defends under
reservation of rights, **15:35**
- Liability Insurance, this index
- Mediation, **15:40**
- Minors or incompetent persons,
settlement of claims of, **15:29**
- Advisability, **15:29**
- No-fault insurance, lump sum settle-
ment, **9:94**
- Notice of settlement payment to third
party claimant, **15:36**

INDEX

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Offer of compromise as admission of liability, **14:19**
- Offer of judgment in motor vehicle cases, **15:43**
- Release prior to accident, **15:33**
- Reservation of rights, judgment resulting from settlement where insurer defends under, **15:35**
- Stipulation of dismissal, **15:37**
- Third party claimant, notice of settlement payment to, **15:36**
- Tort Claims Act, **13:13**
- Uninsured and underinsured insurance claims, arbitration of, **15:42**

COMPULSORY COVERAGE

- Liability Insurance, this index

CONFISCATION

- License plates, law enforcement disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **7:96**

CONFLICT OF LAWS

- Proof of negligence, **10:28**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:12, 4:71**
- Wrongful death actions, **10:50**

CONJECTURE

- Proof of negligence, **10:14**

CONSCIOUS SUFFERING

- Wrongful death actions, **10:47**

CONSENT OR APPROVAL

- Dealer logos, consent required, **4:23**
- Junior operator's license (JOL), **3:30**
- Liability insurance, failure to obtain consent to settlement or suit, **9:125**
- Search and Seizure, this index

CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES

- Government, suits against, **13:40**
- Spouses and minors, standing, **14:29**

CONSTRUCTION OR INTERPRETATION

- Compromise and settlement, **15:27**
- Liability Insurance, this index

CONSTRUCTION VEHICLES

- Generally, **1:13**

CONSTRUCTIVE POSSESSION

- Motor vehicles, **17:14**

CONSUMER PROTECTION AND LEMON LAWS

- Generally, **5:1 to 5:35**

Arbitration

- Leased car arbitration, **5:22**
- New car arbitration, **5:21**
- Statecertified, **5:17 to 5:20**
- Used car arbitration, application for, **5:23**

Contracts

- Lemon laws, voiding contract for sale of motor vehicle for failure to pass inspection, **5:10**

Disclosures. Warranties, below

Emissions

- Clean Air Act emissions warranties, **5:3**
- State law warranty requirements and remedies, low emissions vehicle warranties, **5:6**

Federal vehicle warranty contents and relief

- Generally, **5:1 to 5:3**

Clean Air Act emissions warranties, **5:3**

Federal Trade Commission Used Motor Vehicle Trade Regulation rules, **5:2**

Magnuson-Moss Federal Warranty Act, **5:1**

Forms

- Leased car arbitration, **5:22**
- New car arbitration, **5:21**
- Used car arbitration, application for, **5:23**

Leased car arbitration, **5:22**

Lemon Aid Law, **5:10**

Lemon laws

- Generally, **5:10 to 5:26**

**CONSUMER PROTECTION AND
LEMON LAWS—Cont'd**

Lemon laws—Cont'd

Arbitration

Leased car arbitration, application for, **5:22**

New and used vehicle arbitration, regulation 201 CMR 11.00, **5:26**

New car arbitration, application for, **5:21**

State-certification arbitration, below in this group

Used car arbitration, application for, **5:23**

Disclosures. Warranty disclosures, below in this group

Forms

Leased car arbitration, application for, **5:22**

New car arbitration, application for, **5:21**

Used car arbitration, application for, **5:23**

Inspections, **5:10, 8:15**

Lemon-Aid law, **5:10**

New and leased vehicles, M.G.L.A. C. 90 § 7N 1/2, table, **5:24**

New and used vehicle arbitration, regulation 201 CMR 11.00, **5:26**

Notice requirements, **5:11**

Regulation 201 CMR 11.00, new and used vehicle arbitration, **5:26**

Relief under, **5:12**

Statecertification arbitration

Generally, **5:17 to 5:20**

State-certification arbitration

Application for arbitration, **5:19**

Hearing, **5:20**

Timing of request for arbitration, **5:18**

Tables, **5:24 to 5:26**

Used vehicles, **5:25**

Warranty disclosures

Generally, **5:13 to 5:16**

**CONSUMER PROTECTION AND
LEMON LAWS—Cont'd**

Lemon laws—Cont'd

Warranty disclosures—Cont'd

New vehicles purchased or leased, **5:14**

Private sale, used vehicles in, **5:16**

Used vehicles, **5:15, 5:16**

New car arbitration, **5:21**

Notice requirements, lemon laws, **5:11**

State-certified arbitration

Lemon laws, above

State law warranty requirements and remedies

Generally, **5:4 to 5:9**

Attorney general motor vehicle regulations 940 CMR. 5.04, table, **5:9**

Disclosure requirements, **5:5**

Fraudulent sales, state law claim for, **5:7**

Implied warranties, **5:4**

Low emissions vehicle warranties, **5:6**

Vehicle protection product warranties, **5:8**

Warranties

Disclosures

Lemon laws, above

Federal vehicle warranty contents and relief, above

State law warranty requirements and remedies, above

CONTRACTS

Consumer Protection and Lemon Laws, this index

Liability Insurance, this index

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index

Retail Installment Contracts, this index

CONTRIBUTION

Damages, this index

Joint tortfeasors, **10:68**

INDEX

COPIES

Duplicates or Copies, this index

COSTS

Damages, **14:27**

COUNTERFEITING

Title documents, **17:29**

COURTS

Applicable rules, **15:3**

Jurisdiction

Subject matter jurisdiction, **15:1**

Subject matter jurisdiction, **15:1**

Where to file based on amount at issue, **15:2**

CRASH OPERATOR REPORT

Form, **17:21**

CRASHWORTHINESS

Product liability, **10:61**

CRIMINAL FORFEITURE

Search and seizure, **18:72**

CRIMINAL OFFENSES

Generally, **17:1 to 17:104**

Allowing use of license or permit by another, **17:24**

Altering title documents, **17:29**

Applicable procedure for criminal motor vehicle citations, **17:1**

Armed robbery of motor vehicle, **17:45**

Arrest

Defenses, **17:6**

Furnishing false name following, **17:22**

Arson, this index

Assault and battery involving motor vehicle, **17:53**

Breaking and Entering Motor Vehicle, this index

Carjacking, **17:44**

Carrying firearm in vehicle while under the influence, **17:62**

Children and Minors, this index

Citation, falsification of motor vehicle citation, **17:9**

Civil conversion of certain criminal matters, **17:10**

CRIMINAL OFFENSES—Cont'd

Constructive possession in motor vehicle, **17:14**

Counterfeiting title documents, **17:29**

Crash operator report, form, **17:21**

Criminal motor vehicle citation procedure, **17:1**

Defenses

Arrest, **17:6**

Death, charges resulting in, **17:4**

Necessity, **17:15**

Non-compliance defense, asserting, **17:8**

Prejudice, requirement of showing, **17:7**

Property crimes, **17:5**

Definition of operation, **17:12**

Documents

Document fraud and identity crimes. Fraud, this index

Failure to deliver title documents, **17:29**

Title documents, below

Drag racing, wagering and setting records, **17:40**

Drive-by shootings and murder involving motor vehicle, **17:53**

Driver's license. License to operate motor vehicle, below

DUI. Operating Under Influence, this index

Emergency vehicles, interfering with, **17:43**

Exceptions where defendant could not be served or additional time required, **17:3**

Failure to deliver title documents, **17:29**

Failure to file accident report, **17:20**

Failure to stop for police officer and related offenses, **17:36**

False name, furnishing following arrest, **17:22**

False statement in license, permit, or registration application, making, **17:24**

Falsification of motor vehicle citation, **17:9**

CRIMINAL OFFENSES—Cont'd

Firearms

- Alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
- Non-resident or alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
- Offenses related to firearms in motor vehicles. Weapons and firearms in motor vehicles, below
- Storage in vehicle, **17:57**
- Weapons and firearms in motor vehicles, offenses related to, **17:60**

Forgery, this index

Forms

- Crash operator report, **17:21**
- License to operate motor vehicle, below
- Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, **17:28**

Furnishing false name following arrest, **17:22**

Habitual traffic offender, operating after revocation of license as, **17:32**

Handheld electronic device, operating negligently while using, **17:37**

Hiring minor to operate motor vehicle, **17:35**

Homicide, this index

Identity and identification

- Documents fraud. Fraud, this index
- Misuse of identification card, **17:26**

Operator identity, **17:11**

Illegal registration of vehicle to avoid taxes or premiums, **17:27, 17:28**

Interfering with emergency vehicles, **17:43**

Law enforcement officer. Police officer, below

Leaving scene of an accident, **17:41**

License plates

- Another vehicle, operating motor vehicle with plates from, **17:42**

CRIMINAL OFFENSES—Cont'd

License to operate motor vehicle

- Alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**

Allowing use of license or permit by another, **17:24**

False statement in license, permit, or registration application, **17:24**

Forged registry document, **3:8**

Forms

- Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, **17:28**

Habitual traffic offender, operating after revocation of license as, **17:32**

Misuse of identification card or license, **17:26**

Non-resident or alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**

Permitting operation by unlicensed operator, **17:33**

Plates. License plates, above

Police officer, presenting license of another to, **17:23**

Presenting license of another to police officer, **17:23**

Suspension or revocation

Operating after, **17:31**

- Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, form, **17:28**

Unlicensed operators, below

Weapons and firearms in motor vehicles, offenses related to, **17:60**

Without a license, operating motor vehicle, **17:30**

Manslaughter by motor vehicle, **17:49**

Misuse of identification card or license, **17:26**

Motor vehicle crash operator report, form, **17:21**

Murder involving motor vehicle, **17:53**

Name, furnishing false name following arrest, **17:22**

INDEX

CRIMINAL OFFENSES—Cont'd

- Necessity as defense, **17:15**
- Negligently or recklessly operating to endanger, **17:47, 17:48**
- Negligent motor vehicle homicide, **17:50**
- No-fix statute, **17:2**
- Non-resident or alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
- Operational crimes, **17:30 to 17:43**
- Person, motor vehicle crimes against, **17:44 to 17:54**
- Plates. License plates, above
- Police officer
 - Failure to stop for police officer and related offenses, **17:36**
 - Presenting license of another to, **17:23**
 - Providing false identity to, **17:17**
- Possession of tools for breaking into motor vehicles, **17:85**
- Premiums or taxes, illegal registration of vehicle to avoid, **17:27, 17:28**
- Presenting license of another to police officer, **17:23**
- Process and service of process, exceptions where defendant could not be served or additional time required, **17:3**
- Property Crimes, this index
- Providing false identity to police officer, **17:17**
- Recklessness
 - Negligently or recklessly operating to endanger, **17:47, 17:48**
 - Reckless motor vehicle homicide, **17:51**
- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Registry of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Reports
 - Document fraud and identity crimes, **17:18 to 17:20**
 - Motor vehicle crash operator report, form, **17:21**
 - Property crimes, **17:89**

CRIMINAL OFFENSES—Cont'd

- Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, form, **17:28**
- Revocation. Suspension or revocation, below
- Safe passage statutes, transporting firearms and, **17:59**
- Shootings and murder involving motor vehicle, drive-by, **17:53**
- Stealing, forging, or altering registry-issued documents, **17:25**
- Storage of firearm in vehicle, **17:57**
- Suspension or revocation
 - License to operate motor vehicle, above
 - Registration, operating vehicle with suspended or revoked, **17:38**
- Table, M.G.L.A. c. 269 § 10, **17:63**
- Taxes or premiums, illegal registration of vehicle to avoid, **17:27, 17:28**
- Terrorism involving motor vehicles, **17:54**
- Title documents
 - Forging, altering, counterfeiting or failure to deliver, **17:29**
- Tools for breaking into motor vehicles, possession of, **17:85**
- Under the influence, carrying firearm in vehicle while, **17:62**
- Uninsured vehicle, operating, **17:39**
- Unlicensed operators
 - Hiring unlicensed person to operate motor vehicle, **17:34**
 - Permitting operation by unlicensed operator, **17:33**
- Use without authority, **17:52**
- Wagering, **17:40**
- “Way” defined, **17:13**
- Weapons and firearms in motor vehicles
 - Generally, **17:55 to 17:63**
 - Breaking into vehicle to steal firearm, **17:61**
 - Carrying firearm in vehicle while under the influence, **17:62**

CRIMINAL OFFENSES—Cont'd

- Weapons and firearms in motor vehicles—Cont'd
 - Non-resident or alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
 - Offenses related to, **17:55 to 17:63**
 - Safe passage statutes, transporting firearms and, **17:59**
 - Storage of firearm in vehicle, **17:57**
 - Table, M.G.L.A. c. 269 § 10, **17:63**
 - Transporting firearms, **17:58, 17:59**
 - Unlawful possession of firearm in vehicle, **17:56**
 - Without license, operating motor vehicle. Unlicensed operators, above

CROWDS

- Passengers in common carriers, **8:10**

CURBING

- Government, suits against, defective curbing, **13:20**

CURBSTONING

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:5**

CURRICULUM AND COURSE REQUIREMENTS

- Driving instruction, **3:76**

CUSTOM

- Proof of negligence, **10:19, 10:20**

CYBER THREATS

- Autonomous vehicles, **1:45**

DAMAGES

- Generally, **14:13 to 14:34**
- Attorney fees, **14:27**
- Burden of proof, **14:13**
- Collateral source rule, **14:34**
- Contribution
 - Effect settlement on, **14:25**
 - Indemnity issues, **14:26**
 - Joint tortfeasors, **14:24**
- Damage to property, **14:19**
- Default, notice to insurer in cases of defendant's, **14:33**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Earning capacity. Loss of earning capacity, below
- Evidence and proof
 - Burden of proof, **14:13**
 - Loss of earning capacity, **14:16**
- Excessive or inadequate damages, **14:31**
- Government, Suits Against, this index
- Indemnity issues, **14:26**
- Insubstantial and frivolous claims, **14:28**
- Insurance policy, action to reach and apply, **14:23**
- Interest, costs, and attorney fees, **14:27**
- Joint tortfeasors, **14:24**
- Loss of earning capacity
 - Generally, **14:15**
 - Evidence and proof, **14:16**
- Medical expenses, **14:18**
- Mitigation of damages, **14:30**
- Notice to insurer in cases of defendant's default, **14:33**
- Pain and suffering, **14:17**
- Personal injuries, **14:14**
- Punitive damages, **14:32**
- Settlement on contribution, effect, **14:25**
- Spouses and minors, standing and consequential damages, **14:29**
- Standing and consequential damages, spouses and minors, **14:29**
- Wrongful death actions, **10:44, 14:20, 14:21**

DATA FOR AUTOMATED VEHICLE INTEGRATION (DAVI) INITIATIVE

- Generally, **1:36**

DEALERS

- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

DEATH

- Defenses, charges resulting in death, **17:4**

INDEX

DEATH—Cont'd

- Leaving the scene of an accident, personal injury or death, **3:171**
- Liability insurance, coverage following insolvency or death of insured, **9:133**
- Licenses, permits, and identification cards, **3:171, 3:172**
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:41**
- Wrongful Death Actions, this index

DEBRIS, STONE, LEAVES, TREES, AND POLES

- Government, suits against, **13:21**

DEBT COLLECTION AND REPOSSESSION

- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

DECALS

- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:69**
- Title and registration, replacement moped decal affidavit, **7:74**
- Towing and removal of motor vehicles, **8:27**

DECRIMINALIZATION

- Civil violations of motor vehicle laws, **16:12**

DEFAULT

- Arrest warrant, mandatory nonrenewal or reinstatement for outstanding default or, **3:139**
- Damages, notice to insurer in cases of defendant's default, **14:33**
- Licenses, permits, and identification cards, **3:138, 3:139**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:49, 4:51, 4:52, 4:72**

DEFECTS

- Government, Suits Against, this index
- Mechanical Defects, this index
- Product liability, comparative negligence and unreasonable use of defective product, **10:60**
- Safety Standards and Recalls, this index

DEFENSES

- Criminal Offenses, this index
- Death, charges resulting in death, **17:4**
- Government, suits against, **13:11, 13:12**
- Liability Insurance, this index
- Nofault insurance, **9:90 to 9:92**
- Railroad liability, failure to signal, **13:80**

DEFINITIONS

- Accident, **9:73**
- Autonomous vehicles, **1:29**
- Civil motor vehicle infractions, **16:1**
- Gross negligence, **10:30**
- Intersections, **11:23**
- Motor vehicles, **1:1**
- Operation, **17:12**
- Way, **17:13**
- Willful, wanton, or reckless conduct by railroads, **13:77**

DELIVERY OF VEHICLE

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:22**

DEMEANOR OF DEFENDANT OPERATOR

- Gross negligence, **10:35**

DE NOVO HEARING

- Civil violations of motor vehicle laws, **16:21**

DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

- Identification cards, **3:54**

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

- Generally, **2:41**

DEPRESSIONS

- Government, suits against, **13:18**

DESIGN NEGLIGENCE

- Product liability, **10:53**

DIRECTIONAL SIGNALS BY DRIVER

- Liability, **11:14**

DISABLED PERSONS

- Driver's licenses, application for disabled parking, **3:92**
- Placards or license plates. Disabled Placard or License Plates, this index
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:50**
- Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, MVU-33 affidavit in support of claim for exemption from sales or use tax for motor vehicle transferred to disabled person, **6:16**

DISABLED PLACARD OR LICENSE PLATES

- Confiscation, **7:96**
- Forms, **7:91 to 7:96, 7:110**
- Medical issues pertaining to licensure and operation, **3:92**
- Reports, **3:187**
- Revocation and suspension, **3:187**
- Veteran and military license plates, **7:110**

DISASTER PLATES

- Supplemental application for, **7:97**

DISCHARGE

- Satisfaction, Release or Discharge, this index

DISCLOSURE

- Consumer Protection and Lemon Laws, this index
- Property crimes, sale of vehicle without disclosing prior use or removal law enforcement markings, **17:98**
- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Registry of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Retail installment contracts, **4:41**
- Title of motor vehicles, **7:24**
- Used vehicles disclosure and designation, **4:14**

DISCRETIONARY AND MINISTERIAL FUNCTION

- 10(b) defense, **13:12**

DISCRIMINATORY PROFILING

- Search and seizure, **18:10**

DISTRACTED DRIVING

- Liability, **11:8**

DISTRIBUTORS

- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

- State oversight of motor vehicles, **2:42**

DIVISION OF BANKS

- Generally, **2:43**

DIVISION OF INSURANCE

- State Oversight of Motor Vehicles, this index

DOCUMENT FRAUD AND IDENTITY CRIMES

- Criminal Offenses, this index

DONATIONS

- Charitable Donations, this index
- Organ Donation, this index

DOORS

- Passengers in common carriers, injury caused by door, **8:12, 12:11**

DRAG RACING

- Licenses, permits, and identification cards, mandatory suspension, **3:120**

DRIVE-BY SHOOTINGS

- Criminal offenses, **17:53**

DRIVER CERTIFICATES

- Transportation network companies (tnc), taxicabs, and liveries, **1:24**

DRIVER LICENSING DEPARTMENT

- Generally, **2:11**

DRIVER SKILLS DEVELOPMENT COURSE

- Generally, **3:77**

INDEX

DRIVER'S LICENSES

Generally, **3:1 to 3:198**

Accidents

Accident report, failure to file, **3:145**

Death, motor vehicle accident involving, **3:172**

Leaving the scene of an accident, below

Address. Change of address, below

Affidavits

Ignition interlock device (IID), **3:157 to 3:160**

Medical issues pertaining to licensure and operation, voluntary surrender (of driver's license) affidavit, **3:101**

Unlicensed operation and license revocation, suspension and reinstatement, **3:101**

Alcohol and drugs

Boats, operating under the influence of alcohol or drugs, **3:154**

Controlled Substances Act, below

Suspension or revocation, below

Under the influence operation of vehicle. Ignition interlock devices under the, below

Allowing use of license or permit by another, **17:24**

Amendment of information, **3:4**

Application process, **3:22**

Autonomous vehicles, **1:34**

Blood alcohol levels, test for. Suspension or revocation, below

Carrying of license requirement, **3:7**

CDLs. Commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), below

Cell phones

Junior operator's license (JOL), **3:35**

Suspension or revocation

Minor's use of cell phone or mobile device, **3:110**

Change of address

Duty to amend information and notify registrar of, **3:4**

Failure to report to registrar, **3:183**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

Chemical tests for blood alcohol levels. Suspension or revocation, below

Children and minors

Junior operator's license (JOL), below

Suspension or revocation, below

Class D

Permits, forms, **3:10**

Road test application, form, **3:23**

Supervising operator requirement for class D license, **3:14**

Vision screening certificate, **3:93**

Classes of licenses, generally, **3:18**

Class M

Endorsement, **3:21**

Motorcycle permit and license, **3:20**

Permits, forms, **3:10**

Road test application, form, **3:23**

Vision screening certificate, **3:93**

Commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs)

Generally, **3:59 to 3:68**

Commercial learner's permit or driver's license application, form, **3:65**

Disqualifications from holding CDL license, **3:64**

Federal regulations, **3:60**

Forms

Commercial learner's permit or driver's license application, **3:65**

Intrastate medical waivers to operate Class A, B, or C commercial motor vehicles, application, **3:68**

Road test application, **3:66**

Self-certification form, **3:67**

History, **3:63**

Intrastate medical waivers to operate Class A, B, or C commercial motor vehicles, application for, **3:95**

Massachusetts Uniform Operation of Commercial Motor Vehicles Act, **3:61**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs)—Cont'd
 - Road test application, forms, **3:66**
 - Self-certification form, **3:67**
 - Vision screening certificate, **3:94**
- Consent requirements, junior operator's license (JOL), **3:30**
- Content, commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), **3:62**
- Controlled Substances Act
 - Convictions under, **3:176, 3:177**
 - Drug offense (94C) trafficking hardship license criteria, **3:177**
 - Forms, **3:176, 3:177**
- Criminal offenses
 - Allowing use of license or permit by another, **17:24**
 - False statement in license, permit, or registration application, **17:24**
 - Forged registry document, **3:8**
 - Forms
 - Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, **17:28**
 - Habitual traffic offender, operating after revocation of license as, **17:32**
 - Misuse of identification card or license, **17:26**
 - Permitting operation by unlicensed operator, **17:33**
 - Police officer, presenting license of another to, **17:23**
 - Presenting license of another to police officer, **17:23**
 - Suspension or revocation
 - Operating after, **17:31**
 - Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, form, **17:28**
 - Unlicensed operation and license revocation, suspension and reinstatement, below
 - Without a license, operating motor vehicle, **17:30**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Damage to property, suspension of license or registration for failure to pay judgment for, **14:22**
- Disabled parking, application for, **3:92**
- Discretionary suspension. Suspension or revocation, below
- Disqualification. Suspension or revocation, below
- Driving Instruction, this index
- Driving test. Road test, below
- Drugs. Alcohol and drugs, above
- Duplicate and temporary driver's licenses, permits, and identifications, **3:26**
- Duty to amend information and notify registrar of change of address, **3:4**
- Employment, JOL operation to, from, and in course of, **3:33**
- Estoppel and waiver
 - Commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), **3:68, 3:95**
 - Intrastate medical waivers to operate Class A, B, or C commercial motor vehicles, application for, **3:95**
 - Tinted glass waiver, application for, **3:100**
- Expiration
 - Generally, **3:27**
 - Learner's permit, **3:13**
- False statement in license, permit, or registration application, **17:24**
- Falsification of documents. Suspension or revocation, below
- Federal regulations, commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), **3:60**
- Foreign nationals. Out-of-state operators and foreign nationals, below
- Forgery
 - Registry document, **3:8**
 - Suspension or revocation, below
- Forms
 - Class D or M road test, application for, **3:23**

INDEX

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

- Commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), above
- Ignition interlock devices, below
- Junior operator's license (JOL), below
- Massachusetts gender designation change, **3:6**
- Medical issues pertaining to licensure and operation, below
- Permits, below
- Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, **17:28**
- School Buses, this index
- Suspension or revocation, below
- 40 hours supervised driving time, junior operator's license (JOL), **3:31**
- Gender designation
 - Generally, **3:5**
 - Form, Massachusetts gender designation change, **3:6**
- Habitual traffic offender, **17:32**
- Hardship licenses
 - Generally, **3:108**
 - Drug offense (94C) trafficking hardship license criteria, **3:177**
- Health and safety related workshops, **3:91**
- Hearings
 - Registry hearings and due process considerations, **3:105**
- Hiring unlicensed person to operate motor vehicle, **17:34**
- Ignition interlock devices
 - Operating under the influence, **17:83**
 - Suspension or revocation, below
- Instruction. Driving Instruction, this index
- Intrastate medical waivers to operate Class A, B, or C commercial motor vehicles, application for, **3:95**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

Junior operator's license (JOL)

- Generally, **3:29 to 3:37**
- Cellular telephone restrictions, **3:35**
- Consent requirements, **3:30**
- Employment, JOL operation to, from, and in course of, **3:33**
- Forms
 - Generally, **3:36, 3:37**
 - Application to accept out-of-state motorcycle rider education program certificate, **3:37**
 - Supervised driving log, **3:36**
 - 40 hours supervised driving time, **3:31**
- Mandatory suspension
 - Junior operator's nighttime driving restriction, **3:130**
 - Junior operator's passenger restriction, **3:131**
- Out-of-state, application to accept out-of-state motorcycle rider education program certificate, **3:37**
- Passenger restrictions, **3:34**
- Single speeding ticket for junior operator, **3:113**
- Suspension. Mandatory suspension, above in this group
- Time restrictions, **3:32**
- Knowledge test, **3:12**
- Learner's permit. Permits, below
- Leaving the scene of an accident
 - Personal injury or death, **3:171**
 - Property damage, **3:170**
- Loss of consciousness evaluation form, **3:98**
- Mandatory suspension or nonrenewal. Suspension or revocation, below
- Massachusetts Liquor Identification Card
 - Generally, **3:56**
 - Forms, application for new, renewal or replacement liquor ID card, **3:57**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Massachusetts Liquor Identification Card—Cont'd
 - Marijuana, use of driver's license or identification card to purchase, **3:58**
 - New, renewal or replacement liquor ID card, form, **3:57**
- Massachusetts Uniform Operation of Commercial Motor Vehicles Act, **3:61**
- Medical issues pertaining to licensure and operation
 - Generally, **3:86 to 3:103**
 - Competency road tests, **3:90**
- Forms
 - Generally, **3:92 to 3:101**
 - CDL vision screening certificate, **3:94**
 - Class D and M vision screening certificate, **3:93**
 - Disabled parking, application for, **3:92**
 - Intrastate medical waivers to operate Class A, B, or C commercial motor vehicles, application for, **3:95**
 - Loss of consciousness evaluation form, **3:98**
 - Medical evaluation, **3:89, 3:96, 3:97**
 - Psychiatric evaluation form, **3:99**
 - Tinted glass waiver, application for, **3:100**
 - Voluntary surrender (of driver's license) affidavit, **3:101**
- Health and safety related workshops, **3:91**
- Medical disqualifications for licensure, **3:88**
- Medical evaluation, **3:89, 3:96, 3:97**
- Medical qualifications for licensure, **3:86**
- Restricted licenses, **3:87**
- Tables
 - 540 CMR 24.00 medical qualifications for operators of motor vehicles, **3:102**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Medical issues pertaining to licensure and operation—Cont'd
 - Tables—Cont'd
 - 105 CMR 309 safe driving, **3:103**
- Minors. Children and minors, above
- Misuse of identification card or license, **17:26**
- Motorcycle permit and license
 - Application to accept out-of-state motorcycle rider education program certificate, **3:37**
 - Class M, **3:20**
- Nighttime, junior operator's nighttime driving restriction, mandatory suspension, **3:129, 3:130**
- Nonrenewal. Suspension or revocation, below
- Notice
 - Change of address, duty to amend information and notify registrar of, **3:4**
 - Unsatisfied judgment for property damage, form, **3:182**
- Outofstate operators and foreign nationals
 - Generally, **3:45 to 3:51**
- Out-of-state operators and foreign nationals
 - Converting foreign or out-of-state license, **3:50**
 - Forms, translation into English of foreign driver license, **3:48**
 - International Driving Permit and Inter-American Driving Permit, **3:47**
 - Junior operator's license (JOL), application to accept out-of-state motorcycle rider education program certificate, **3:37**
- Military members and their family, **3:49**
- Non-resident in commonwealth, operation by, **3:45**
- Residency, factors to determine for purposes of M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 3, **3:51**
- Translation into English of foreign driver license, forms, **3:48**

INDEX

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Out-of-state operators and foreign nationals—Cont'd
 - Treaties impacting licensing requirements of foreign nationals, **3:46**
- Parking. Suspension or revocation, below
- Parking tickets
 - Appeal or pay toll or parking tickets on rented or leased vehicles, failure to, **3:191**
 - Multiple parking tickets, failure to pay, **3:190**
- Permits
 - Generally, **3:9 to 3:17**
 - Commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), above
 - Converting out-of-state permit, **3:17**
- Forms
 - Driver's license (Class D or M), **3:10**
 - ID card application (non-commercial), **3:10**
 - Learner's permit, **3:10**
- Learner's permit
 - Expiration of, **3:13**
 - Forms, **3:10**
 - Reciprocity, **3:16**
- Motorcycle, operation with permit, **3:15**
- Out-of-state permit, converting, **3:17**
- Reciprocity of learner's permits, **3:16**
- Supervising operator requirement for class D license, **3:14**
- Written or knowledge test, **3:11**
- Permitting operation by unlicensed operator, **17:33**
- Police officers
 - Ambulance, third conviction, willfully obstructing or obstructing fire or police vehicle or, **3:194**
 - Presenting license of another to, **17:23**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Police officers—Cont'd
 - Refusal to submit to police officer, mandatory disqualification, **3:127**
- Presenting license of another to police officer, **17:23**
- Psychiatric evaluation form, **3:99**
- Real ID Act of 2005
 - Generally, **3:38 to 3:44**
 - Contents, **3:39**
 - Driver's licenses and identification cards, **3:44**
 - Federal identification, real ID required for, **3:42**
 - Interstate data sharing, **3:41**
 - REAL ID Act of 2005, table, **3:43**
 - Requisite supporting documents, **3:40**
 - Tables, **3:43, 3:44**
- Reciprocity, learner's permit, **3:16**
- Recreational-type vehicles, license to operate, **3:25**
- Regulation 540 CMR 2.06, requirements for driver (operator) licenses, learner permits and identification cards, table, **3:28**
- Renewal
 - Generally, **3:27**
 - Suspension or revocation, below
- Reports
 - Accident report, failure to file, **3:145**
 - Change of name or address, failure to report to registrar, **3:183**
 - Disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **3:187**
 - Law enforcement or healthcare provider, **3:119**
 - Parking, disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **3:187**
- Requirement to obtain license or permit, **3:2**
- Restricted licenses, **3:87**
- Revocation. Suspension or revocation, below

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Road test
 - Generally, **3:24**
 - Class D license, **3:23**
 - Commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), **3:66**
 - Competency road tests, **3:90**
- Satisfaction, failure of debtor to satisfy judgment for uninsured motor vehicle property damage, **3:181**
- School Buses, this index
- Self-certification form, commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), **3:67**
- Speeding tickets. Suspension or revocation, below
- Stealing. Suspension or revocation, below
- Suspension or revocation
 - Generally, **3:104 to 3:198**
 - Abandoning motor vehicle, **3:143**
 - Accident report, failure to file, **3:145**
 - Alcohol or drugs
 - Chemical tests for blood alcohol levels, below in this group
 - Court-ordered alcohol education or treatment program, failure to complete, **3:162**
 - Minor in possession of alcohol, **3:149, 3:163**
 - Operating under the influence of alcohol or drugs, below in this group
 - Purchasing alcohol by or for a minor, **3:164**
 - Appeal of RMV decision, **3:106**
 - Authority, use without, **3:168**
 - Blood alcohol levels. Chemical tests for blood alcohol levels, below in this subgroup
 - Boats, operating under the influence of alcohol or drugs, **3:154**
 - Breathalyzer or chemical test failure, **3:148**
 - Change of name or address, failure to report to registrar, **3:183**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
 - Chemical tests for blood alcohol levels
 - Failure of, **3:148**
 - Form, operator's petition for court review of RMV license suspension for chemical test refusal, **3:147**
 - Operator's refusal to submit to, **3:146**
 - Children. Minors, below in this group
 - Civil motor vehicle infraction, failure to appear or pay assessment for, **3:137**
 - Commercial driver's licenses, disqualifications for violations pertaining to, **3:197**
 - Controlled Substances Act, **3:176**
 - Court-ordered alcohol education or treatment program, failure to complete, **3:162**
 - Default on criminal motor vehicle violation, **3:138**
 - Disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **3:187**
 - Discretionary suspension or revocation
 - Immediate threat, motor vehicle violations constituting, **3:117**
 - Incompetent operator, **3:118**
 - Reports of law enforcement or healthcare provider, **3:119**
 - Disqualification. Mandatory disqualification, below in this group
 - Drug offense (94C) trafficking hardship license criteria, **3:177**
 - Due process considerations, **3:105**
 - Endangerment, reckless or negligent, **3:169**
 - Failure to appear or pay assessment for civil motor vehicle infraction, **3:137**
 - False identification/license, discretionary and mandatory

INDEX

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
 - suspensions for, **3:165**
- Falsified information to obtain license, mandatory disqualification for providing, **3:121**
- Falsifying registry documents.
 - Stealing, forging, or falsifying registry documents, below in this group
- Filing false motor vehicle insurance claim, **3:141**
- Forgery. Stealing, forging, or falsifying registry documents, below in this group
- Forms
 - Appeal of RMV decision to Board of Appeal on Motor Vehicle Liability Policies and Bonds, **3:107**
 - Disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **3:187**
 - Ignition interlock device, below in this group
 - Notice of unsatisfied judgment for property damage, **3:182**
- Habitual traffic offender, **3:116**
- Hardship licenses
 - Generally, **3:108**
 - Drug offense (94C) trafficking hardship license criteria, **3:177**
- Homicide by motor vehicle, **3:175**
- Ignition interlock device (IID)
 - Forms
 - Additional licensed residents in household of operator, affidavit for other, **3:159**
 - Affidavits, **3:157 to 3:160**
 - All-of-state residents, **3:160**
 - Licensed residents in household of operator, affidavit for other, **3:158**
 - Out-of-state residents, **3:160**
 - Violations, **3:157 to 3:160**
 - Vehicle not equipped with IID, allowing IID operator to use, **3:161**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
 - Impersonator securing license for another, void license or permit for, **3:123**
- In-state registration requirement by non-resident, three violations, **3:189**
- Junior operator's license (JOL), above
- Leaving the scene of an accident
 - Personal injury or death, **3:171**
 - Property damage, **3:170**
- Littering or dumping, **3:180**
- Mandatory disqualification
 - Agents of employer knowingly allowing violation of regulation 540 CMR 2.06, **3:126**
 - Bribing official in relation to driver's license, **3:124**
 - Cheating on driver's license knowledge test, **3:121**
 - Falsified information to obtain license, providing, **3:122**
 - Refusal to submit to police officer, **3:127**
- Mandatory suspension or nonrenewal
 - Child support, failure to pay, **3:179**
 - Commercial driver's license, **3:136**
 - Drag racing, **3:120**
 - Failing to complete requisite driver education program for three surchargeable events, **3:115**
 - Junior operator's nighttime driving restriction, **3:130**
 - Junior operator's passenger restriction, **3:131**
 - Massachusetts resident, **3:135**
 - Nighttime driving restriction, violation of permit holder's, **3:129**
 - Out-of-state convictions, **3:135, 3:136**
 - Outstanding default or arrest warrant, **3:139**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
 - Mandatory suspension or nonrenewal—Cont'd
 - Seven surchargeable events in three-year period, **3:114**
 - Sex offender, failure to register as, **3:178**
 - Supervised driver, violation of permit holder's requirement for, **3:128**
- Manslaughter while operating motor vehicle, **3:173**
- M.G.L.A. c. 90 § 24D, revocation under, **3:152**
- M.G.L.A. c. 90 § 24P, revocation under, **3:151**
- Minors
 - Cell phone or mobile device, use of, **3:110**
 - Possession of alcohol, **3:149, 3:163**
- Misuse of handicap parking plates or placard, **3:186, 3:187**
- Motor vehicle accident involving death, **3:172**
- Multiple parking tickets, failure to pay, **3:190**
- Negligent endangerment, **3:169**
- Nonrenewal. Mandatory suspension or nonrenewal, above in this group
- Non-resident, three violations of in-state registration requirement by, **3:189**
- Notice of unsatisfied judgment for property damage, form, **3:182**
- Operating after, **3:132, 17:31**
- Operating under the influence of alcohol or drugs
 - Generally, **3:150**
 - Boats, **3:154**
 - Chemical tests for blood alcohol levels, above in this group
 - Child under the age of 14, operating under the influence involving, **3:155**
 - Manslaughter while operating under the influence, **3:174**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
 - Operating under the influence of alcohol or drugs—Cont'd
 - Minors, revocation relating to operating under the influence and related charges, **3:151, 3:155**
 - Serious bodily injury, **3:153**
 - Operating uninsured vehicle, **3:140**
 - Outstanding default or arrest warrant, mandatory nonrenewal or reinstatement for, **3:139**
- Parking
 - Disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **3:187**
 - Tickets, **3:190, 3:191**
- Purchasing alcohol by or for a minor, **3:164**
- Race, driving to endanger, recklessly or negligently, or on a wager or in a, **3:169**
- Reckless endangerment, **3:169**
- Registrar, failure to pay requisite, **3:185**
- Registry hearings and due process considerations, **3:105**
- Reinstatement, **3:109**
- Renewal
 - Generally, **3:109**
 - Mandatory suspension or nonrenewal, above in this group
- Repeal of certain bases for, **3:198**
- Reports, disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **3:187**
- Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, form, **17:28**
- Sale or excise taxes on motor vehicles, failure to pay, **3:184**
- School Buses, this index
- Single speeding ticket
 - Junior operator, **3:113**
 - Permit holder, **3:112**
- Speeding tickets
 - Single speeding ticket, above in this group

INDEX

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
 - Speeding tickets—Cont'd
 - Three speeding tickets in twelve months, **3:111**
 - Stealing, forging, or falsifying registry documents
 - Generally, **3:142, 3:166**
 - Form, request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, **3:167**
 - Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, form, **3:167**
 - Third conviction for illegal tinting vehicle windows, **3:193**
 - Three speeding tickets in twelve months, **3:111**
 - Tickets
 - Parking, **3:190, 3:191**
 - Speeding tickets, above in this group
 - Tinting, third conviction for illegal tinting vehicle windows, **3:193**
 - Tobin Bridge or turnpike toll, failure to pay, **3:192**
 - Two or more parking tickets, failure to pay, **3:190**
 - Under the influence. Operating under the influence of alcohol or drugs, above in this group
 - Uninsured motor vehicle property damage, failure of debtor to satisfy judgment for, **3:181, 3:182**
 - Vehicle identification (VIN) offenses, **3:144**
 - Void license or permit for impersonator securing license for another, **3:123**
 - Wager, driving on a, **3:169**
 - Weighing of tractors and trailers, refusal to allow, **3:188**
 - Willfully obstructing or obstructing fire or police vehicle or ambulance, third conviction, **3:194**
- Tables
- 105 CMR 309 safe driving, **3:103**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Tables—Cont'd
 - Medical issues pertaining to licensure and operation, above
 - Real ID Act of 2005, **3:43, 3:44**
 - Regulation 540 CMR 2.06licensing requirements, **3:28**
 - Regulation 540 CMR 24.00 medical qualifications for operators of motor vehicles, **3:102**
- Tests
 - Chemical tests for blood alcohol levels. Suspension or revocation, above
 - Knowledge test, **3:12**
 - Road test, above
- Tickets. Suspension or revocation, above
- Tinted glass waiver, application for, **3:100**
- Under the influence operation of vehicle
 - Ignition interlock devices under the, above
 - Suspension and revocation, above
- Unlicensed operation and license revocation, suspension and reinstatement
 - Generally, **3:3, 17:30**
 - Allowing unlicensed person to operate motor vehicle, **3:134**
- Criminal offenses
 - Hiring unlicensed person to operate motor vehicle, **17:34**
 - Permitting operation by unlicensed operator, **17:33**
- Discretionary suspension for employing unlicensed person to operate motor vehicle, **3:133**
- Mandatory disqualification, **3:125**
- Vision screening, **3:93, 3:94**
- Voluntary surrender (of driver's license) affidavit, **3:101**
- Waiver. Estoppel and waiver, above
- Written or knowledge test, **3:11**

DRIVING INSTRUCTION

- Generally, **3:74 to 3:85**
- Application to convert out-of-state driver education certificate, **3:82**
- Attendance required at driving school, **3:75**
- Attitudinal retraining programs
 - Non-junior operators, **3:79**
 - Permit holders and junior operators, **3:80**
- Curriculum and course requirements, **3:76**
- Driver skills development course, **3:77**
- Driving instructor certification application, **3:83**
- Driving school license application, **3:84**
- Forms
 - Remedial driving courses, below
 - Licensed driving schools and instructors, **3:74**
 - Out-of-state driver education certificate, application to convert, **3:82**
 - Remedial driving courses
 - Generally, **3:78 to 3:81**
 - Attitudinal retraining programs, above
 - Forms
 - Generally, **3:82 to 3:84**
 - Application to convert out-of-state driver education certificate, **3:82**
 - Driving instructor certification application, **3:83**
 - Driving school license, application, **3:84**
 - SCARR program, **3:81**
 - Table, 540 CMR 23.01, licensing, certification and operating requirements for professional driving school instructors, **3:85**
- Required attendance at driving school, **3:75**
- SCARR program, **3:81**
- Tables
 - Licensing, certification and operating requirements for profes-

DRIVING INSTRUCTION—Cont'd

- Tables—Cont'd
 - sional driving school instructors, **3:85**

DRIVING SKILLS

- Autonomous vehicles, **1:32**

DRUGS

- Alcohol and Drugs, this index

DUE CARE

- Children and Minors, this index
- Passengers in common carriers, **12:4**
- Pedestrian, **12:28**
- Railroad liability, plaintiff at crossing, **13:82**
- Wrongful death actions, due care of decedent and comparative negligence, **10:43**

DUE PROCESS

- Personal jurisdiction, **15:6**

DUPLICATES OR COPIES

- Driver's licenses, duplicate and temporary driver's licenses, permits, and identifications, **3:26**
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:46**
- Title of motor vehicles, **7:18, 7:19**

DUTY TO USE REASONABLE CARE

- Negligence and Causation, this index

EARLY WARNING REPORTING

- Safety standards and recalls, **5:34**

ECONOMIC HARDSHIP WAIVERS

- Inspections, **8:17**

ELECTRIC VEHICLES

- Generally, **1:3**

ELECTRONIC DEVICES

- Cell Phones and Texting, this index
- Event data recorders and other electronic vehicle data, **15:24**
- Operating negligently while using handheld electronic device, **17:37**
- Retail installment contracts, electronic lien and titling, **4:43**
- Search and Seizure, this index

INDEX

ELECTRONIC DEVICES—Cont'd

Title of motor vehicles, electronic lien and title program, **7:6**

ELECTRONIC LIEN AND TITLE PROGRAM

Title of motor vehicles, **7:6**

ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE AND SEARCHES

Search and Seizure, this index

ELECTRONIC TOLL COLLECTION SYSTEMS

Search and seizure, **18:68**

EMERGENCIES

Negligence and causation, **10:5**

Search and seizure, emergency aid doctrine, **18:40**

EMERGENCY AID DOCTRINE

Search and seizure, **18:40**

EMERGENCY ROADBLOCK

Search and seizure, **18:41**

EMERGENCY VEHICLES

Ambulances, this index

Criminal offenses, interfering with emergency vehicles, **17:43**

EMISSIONS

Clean Air Act, emissions warranties, **5:3**

Consumer Protection and Lemon Laws, this index

Inspections, **8:4, 8:5, 8:16**

Low emissions vehicle certification, **4:9, 7:35, 8:5**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Negligently caused, **10:11**

Wrongful death actions, death of family member, **10:48**

EMPLOYEE V. EMPLOYER ACTIONS

Motor vehicle issues, **12:50**

Worker's compensation law, applicability, **12:49**

EMPLOYER HOST LIABILITY

Liquor liability, **13:68**

EMPLOYMENT

Criminal offenses

Minor to operate motor vehicle, hiring, **17:35**

Liability, employing minor or unlicensed party to operate a motor vehicle, **11:3**

Proof of negligence, violation by employee, **10:24**

ENDANGERMENT

Operating under the influence, child endangerment, **17:46, 17:82**

ENHANCED INSPECTION

Transportation Network Company TNC vehicles, **8:18**

ENTERPRISE CRIMES

Search and seizure, **18:83**

ESTOPPEL AND WAIVER

Driver's Licenses, this index

Economic hardship waivers, **8:17**

Emissions inspections, **8:16**

Government, suits against, waiver of sovereign immunity, Tort Claims Act, **13:1**

Inspections, this index

Leased and rental vehicles, collision damage waiver, **4:75**

Liability policies, actions and suits upon, **9:103**

Tort Claims Act, waiver of sovereign immunity, **13:1**

EVASION OF TAXES

Taxation, this index

EVENT DATA RECORDERS

Generally, **15:24**

Proof of negligence, data, **10:26**

Search and seizure, **18:70**

EVIDENCE

Generally, **15:14**

Agency and Vicarious Liability, this index

Appearance and conduct after accident, **15:18**

Burden of Proof, this index

Damages, this index

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- Event data recorders and other electronic vehicle data, **15:24**
- Expert Testimony, this index
- Hospital and medical records, **15:23**
- Insurance, **15:15**
- Lay opinion as to speed of motor vehicle, **15:19**
- Negligence and Causation, this index
- No-fault insurance, use of medical reports and invoices as evidence, **9:81**
- Photographs and video, **15:16**
- Presumptions. Burden of Proof, this index
- Product recall evidence, **15:25**
- Proof of Negligence, this index
- Statements of sympathy not admissions of liability, **15:17**
- Video and photographs, **15:16**

EXCESSIVE FINES AND FORFEITURES

- Search and seizure, **18:76**

EXCESSIVE FORCE

- Government, suits against, **13:14**

EXCESSIVE OR INADEQUATE DAMAGES

- Generally, **14:31**

EXCESSIVE SPEED

- Gross negligence, **10:40**

EXCESSIVE WEIGHT OF VEHICLE

- Government, suits against, **13:45**

EXCISE TAXES ON MOTOR VEHICLES

- Generally, **6:28 to 6:44**
- Abatements, **6:34, 6:35, 6:37, 6:40, 6:41**
- Assessment, **6:30**
- Calculation, **6:29**
- Dealers special excise, **6:31**
- Exemptions, **6:33**
- Forms
 - Abatement application, **6:37, 6:38**

EXCISE TAXES ON MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

- Forms—Cont'd
 - Abatement/exemption certificate, **6:40**
 - 126A-MVE, excise tax exemption application for manufacturers-farmers, **6:39**
 - Assessor/collector excise correction to RMV, **6:43**
 - Notice of denial of excise tax abatement/exemption application, **6:41**
 - Section 5 registrant tax delinquency notice, **6:42**
 - State tax form 166/380, schedule of uncollectible excises, **6:44**
- Penalties, **6:36**
- Proration on seasonally registered vehicles, **6:32**
- Seasonally registered vehicles, proration on, **6:32**
- Timing of applications for abatement, **6:35**

EXCLUSIONARY RULE

- Search and seizure, **18:8**

EXCLUSIONS

- Liability Insurance, this index
- Nofault insurance, **9:75 to 9:78**

EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

- Generally, **2:40**

EXEMPTIONS

- No-fault insurance, exemption from tort liability, **9:88**
- Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, **6:6, 6:7**
- Title of motor vehicles, **7:4**

EXITING

- Passengers in common carriers, negligence of common carrier while passenger is exiting, **12:8**
- Search and seizure. exit order to vehicle occupants, **18:24**

INDEX

EXPERT TESTIMONY

- Bases for expert opinion, **15:22**
- Grounds for admission, **15:21**
- Issues beyond ordinary experience or knowledge, **15:20**
- Negligence and causation, **14:8**

EXPIRATION

- Driver's licenses, **3:27**
- Learner's permit, **3:13**
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:43**

EXTRATERRITORIAL STOPS

- Search and seizure, **18:51, 18:53**

FACE RECOGNITION TECHNOLOGY

- Search and seizure, **18:66**

FAILURE TO INSTRUCT OR WARN

- Product liability, **10:55, 10:58**

FAILURE TO LIGHT STREETS

- Government, suits against, **13:28**

FALLING ASLEEP

- Gross negligence, **10:38**

FALSE NAME

- Arrest, furnishing false name following arrest, **17:22**

FALSE PRETENSES

- Property crimes, larceny of vehicle by, **17:87**

FALSE STATEMENTS

- License, permit, or registration application, **17:24**

FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS

- Agency and vicarious liability within family circle, **13:59**
- Children and Minors, this index
- Children and parents, suits between, **12:52**
- Husband and Wife, this index
- Loss of consortium, **12:54**
- Prenatal injuries, **12:53**
- Surviving Spouse, this index

FARMS AND FARMERS

- Excise tax exemption application for manufacturers-farmers, **6:39**
- Farm registration and plates, application for, **7:65, 7:66**

FEDERAL DRIVER'S PRIVACY PROTECTION ACT

- Generally, **2:20**

FEDERAL PREEMPTION

- Product liability, **10:63**
- Railroad liability, **13:72**

FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS

- Operating under the influence, **17:65, 17:70**

FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAWS

- Generally, **9:1 to 9:27**

Appeals

- Notice of cancellation or refusal to issue or renew, **9:25**

- Automatic termination of policy, **9:27**

- Cancellation of motor vehicle insurance

- Generally, **9:21**

- Insurance cancellation complaint, form, **9:26**

- Sample notice of cancellation, **9:24**

- Certificate of insurance or security, **9:4**

- Duty of agent or broker to obtain coverage, **9:7**

Forms

- Acknowledgment of requirement for pre-insurance inspection, **9:18**

- Cancellation of insurance, notice of, **9:24**

- Coverage selection page, **9:11**

- Insurance cancellation complaint, **9:26**

- Mandatory pre-insurance inspection requirement, notice of, **9:15**

Notice

- Non-renewal of coverage, **9:20**

- Suspension of physical damage coverage, sample, **9:17**

**FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
LAWS—Cont'd**

- Forms—Cont'd
 - Pre-insurance inspection, **9:15, 9:16, 9:18**
 - Sample coverage selection page, **9:11**
 - Transportation network company drivers, insuring, **9:12**
- Inspection. Pre-insurance inspection, below
- Insurance, see lines throughout this topic
- Massachusetts Insurer's Insolvency Fund, **9:6**
- Minor, purchase of insurance by, **9:9**
- Motor vehicle liability insurance, generally, **9:2**
- Multiple vehicles in one policy, purchase of, **9:10**
- Non-renewal of coverage, sample notice of, **9:20**
- Notice, see lines throughout this topic
- Obligation to insure, **9:3**
- Pre-insurance inspection
 - Generally, **9:14**
 - Sample acknowledgment of requirement for, **9:18**
 - Sample pre-insurance inspection, **9:16**
- Premium installment payments, **9:13**
- Proof of financial responsibility, **9:4**
- Purchase of motor vehicle insurance policy
 - Generally, **9:8**
 - Minor, purchase by, **9:9**
- Refusal to issue and non-renewal of motor vehicle insurance, **9:19**
- Sample acknowledgment of requirement for pre-insurance inspection, **9:18**
- Sample coverage selection page, forms, **9:11**
- Sample notice
 - Cancellation, **9:24**
 - Mandatory pre-insurance inspection requirement, **9:15**
 - Non-renewal of coverage, **9:20**

**FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
LAWS—Cont'd**

- Sample notice—Cont'd
 - Suspension of physical damage coverage, **9:17**
- Sample pre-insurance inspection, **9:16**
- Self-insured, **9:5**
- Short rate assessments applicable to cancellations by insured, **9:22**
- Tables
 - 211 CMR 97.00 procedures for cancellation and non-renewal of motor vehicle insurance policies, **9:23**
- Transportation network company drivers, insuring, forms, **9:12**

FINES AND PENALTIES

- Driver's licenses, penalties for violations of knowledge test, **3:12**
- Excise taxes on motor vehicles, **6:36**
- Inspections, **8:23**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, penalties for violations of M.G.L.A. c. 140 licensing requirements, **4:3**
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:83**
- Registry of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Search and seizure, forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents, **18:76**

FIRE

- Arson, this index

FIREARMS

- Alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
- Criminal offenses
 - Alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
 - Non-resident or alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
 - Weapons and firearms in motor vehicles, offenses related to, **17:60**
- Licenses, see lines throughout this topic

INDEX

FIREARMS—Cont'd

- Non-resident or alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
- Offenses related to firearms in motor vehicles, **17:55 to 17:63**
- Operating under the influence while carrying loaded firearm, **17:81**
- Search and seizure, forfeiture of vehicle for breaking into vehicle to steal firearm, **18:82**

FIRST CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

- Title of motor vehicles, **7:7**

FIRST PARTY CLAIMS

- Liquor liability, **13:65**

FLOORS OR STEPS

- Passengers in common carriers, obstructions and foreign matter, **8:11, 12:10**

FOREIGN NATIONALS

- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:77**

FORESEEABLE RISK

- Burden of plaintiff to show injury a foreseeable risk of defendant's negligent conduct, **14:2**

FORFEITURES

- Forms, **18:81**
- Operating Under the Influence, this index
- Property Crimes, this index
- Search and Seizure, this index

FORGERY

- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Registration of motor vehicles, **3:8, 3:142, 3:166, 3:167**
- Registry-issued documents, **17:25**
- Title documents, **17:29**

FORMS

- Appraisals and Repairs, this index
- Autonomous Vehicles, this index
- Civil Violations of Motor Vehicle Laws, this index
- Consumer Protection and Lemon Laws, this index
- Criminal Offenses, this index

FORMS—Cont'd

- Disabled placard or license plates, **7:91 to 7:96, 7:110**
- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Driving Instruction, this index
- Excise Taxes on Motor Vehicles, this index
- Financial Responsibility Laws, this index
- Forfeiture
 - Motor vehicles and contents, **18:81**
- Inspections, this index
- Liability Insurance, this index
- License Plates, this index
- Massachusetts Liquor Identification Card, **3:57**
- Property Crimes, this index
- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Recreational Vehicles, this index
- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Registry of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Retail Installment Contracts, this index
- Sales and Use Taxes on Motor Vehicles, this index
- School Buses, this index
- Search and Seizure, this index
- State Oversight of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Title of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Towing and Removal of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Veteran and Military License Plates, this index

FRAUD

- Consumer protection and lemon laws, state law claim, **5:7**
- Document fraud and identity crimes
 - Generally, **17:16 to 17:29**
 - Accident report, failure to file, **17:20**
 - False report of crime to police officer, **17:19**
 - False report of motor vehicle theft, filing, **17:18**

FRAUD—Cont'd

- Document fraud and identity crimes
 - Cont'd
 - Identity theft, **17:16**
 - Police officer, providing false identity to, **17:17**
- Driver's licenses, **17:28**
- Identity crimes. Document fraud and identity crimes, above
- Insurance
 - Insurance Fraud Bureau, **2:37**
 - State oversight of motor vehicles, Insurance Fraud Bureau, **2:37**
- Liability Insurance, this index
- Property Crimes, this index
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, state law claim for fraudulent sales, **4:32**
- State oversight of motor vehicles, Insurance Fraud Bureau, **2:37**

FRESH PURSUIT AND EXTRATERRITORIAL STOPS

- Search and seizure, **18:51, 18:53**

FRISK AND PROTECTIVE SEARCH OF VEHICLE

- Search and seizure, **18:25**

FRUIT OF POISONOUS TREE DOCTRINE

- Search and seizure, **18:8**

FUNERAL PROCESSION

- Property crimes, **17:102**

FURNISHING FALSE NAME

- Post-arrest, **17:22**

GAMBLING AND GAMING

- Search and seizure, forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents, **18:83**

GENDER DESIGNATION

- Driver's Licenses, this index

GEOFENCE WARRANTS

- Search and seizure, **18:65**

GLOBAL POSITIONAL SYSTEMS

- Search and seizure, **18:64**

GOLD STAR FAMILY PLATES

- Application for, **7:111**

GOOD TAX STANDING

- Registration of motor vehicles, preclusion by failure to register vehicle, **7:82**

GOVERNING LAW

- Conflict of Laws, this index

GOVERNMENT, SUITS AGAINST

- Generally, **13:1 to 13:46**
- Active conduct of persons, defects in ways and highways, **13:27**
- Caps on
 - Damages, Tort Claims Act, **13:10**
 - Governmental liability, defects in ways and highways, **13:38**
- Causation, **13:32**
- Contents of notice of injury required, **13:34**
- Counter-notice of defect in notice, required, **13:36**
- Curbing, defective, **13:20**
- Damages
 - Cap on governmental liability, **13:38**
 - Losses recoverable, **13:39**
 - No loss of consortium or consequential damages, **13:40**
- Debris, stone, leaves, trees, and poles, **13:21**
- Defective curbing, **13:20**
- Defects in ways and highways, generally, **13:15 to 13:46**
- Defenses to liability, Tort Claims Act, **13:11**
- Depressions, **13:18**
- Discretionary and ministerial function, the 10(b) defense, **13:12**
- Excessive force, **13:14**
- Excessive weight of vehicle bars claim, **13:45**
- Failure to light streets, **13:28**
- Governmental duty to maintain highways, **13:15**
- Holes, **13:18**
- Inaccuracy in notice of injury, **13:37**
- Jurisdiction, Tort Claims Act, **13:8**

INDEX

GOVERNMENT, SUITS AGAINST —Cont'd

Layout or design of public way and signs, **13:29**
Limitations
 Injuries in a way or highway, **13:43**
 Travelers on a way, **13:44**
Liquor liability, **13:70**
Losses recoverable, **13:39**
Loss of consortium or consequential damages, **13:40**
Manhole covers and like objects, **13:19**
Negligence and causation, **13:3**, **13:32**
No loss of consortium or consequential damages, **13:40**
Non-governmental parties, claims against, **13:46**
Notice of injury
 Generally, **13:33 to 13:37**
 Contents of notice, required, **13:34**
 Counter-notice of defect in notice, required, **13:36**
 Inaccuracy in notice, **13:37**
 Service of notice, **13:35**
 Tort Claims Act, **13:7**
Obstructions, **13:23**
Presentment of claim. Tort Claims Act, below
Public employee, negligence of, **13:3**
Public employers, liability under Tort Claims Act, **13:2**
Qualified immunity, **13:14**
Railings, **13:30**
Reasonable care, **13:31**
Repairs in progress, **13:26**
Service of process
 Notice of injury, **13:35**
 Tort Claims Act, **13:8**
Slippery street, **13:24**
Snow and ice, **13:25**
Sole cause requirement, **13:32**
Sovereign immunity, waiver of, **13:1**
Standard of care relative to defects, **13:31**
Statute of limitations, Tort Claims Act, **13:9**, **13:10**

GOVERNMENT, SUITS AGAINST —Cont'd

Statutory basis of governmental liability, **13:16**
Statutory scope, **13:43 to 13:45**
10(b) defense, Tort Claims Act, **13:12**
Timeliness, presentment of claim, **13:6**
Tort Claims Act
 Generally, **13:1 to 13:13**
 Cap on damages, statute of limitations on recovery and, **13:10**
 Defenses to liability, **13:11**
 Discretionary and ministerial function, the 10(b) defense, **13:12**
 Excessive force, **13:14**
 Jurisdiction, **13:8**
 Negligence of public employee, **13:3**
 Notice, substance of, **13:7**
 Presentment of claim
 Generally, **13:4**
 Notice, substance of, **13:7**
 Timeliness, **13:6**
 To whom presentment must be made, **13:5**
 Public employee, negligence of, **13:3**
 Public employers, liability under Act, **13:2**
 Qualified immunity, **13:14**
 Service of process, **13:8**
 Settlements under, **13:13**
 Sovereign immunity, waiver of, **13:1**
 Statute of limitations, **13:9**, **13:10**
 10(b) defense, **13:12**
 Timeliness, presentment of claim, **13:6**
 To whom presentment must be made, **13:5**
 Venue, **13:8**
 Waiver of sovereign immunity, **13:1**
Uneven surfaces, **13:18**
Vegetation on one side of road or overhanging road, **13:22**
Venue, **13:8**, **13:42**

**GOVERNMENT, SUITS AGAINST
—Cont'd**

- Waiver of sovereign immunity, Tort Claims Act, **13:1**
- Wrongful death caused by road defect, **13:41**

GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY

- Towing and removal of motor vehicles, **8:28**

GRACE PERIODS

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, no grace period to rescind, **4:24**

GRAVES AMENDMENT

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, limited liability for owners of rental or leased vehicles, **4:78**

GROSS NEGLIGENCE

- Negligence and Causation, this index

GUEST OCCUPANT EXCLUSION

- Liability insurance, **9:118**

HABITS

- Proof of negligence, **10:19**

HABITUAL TRAFFIC OFFENDER

- Driver's licenses, **17:32**
- Operating after revocation of license as, **17:32**

**HAM RADIO OPERATOR
LICENSE PLATES**

- Application for, **7:103**

**HANDHELD ELECTRONIC
DEVICE**

- Operating negligently while using, **17:37**

HARDSHIP LICENSES

- Driver's Licenses, this index

HEALTH INSURANCE

- No-Fault Insurance, this index

HEARINGS

- Civil Violations of Motor Vehicle Laws, this index
- Driver's Licenses, this index

HEARINGS—Cont'd

- Liability insurance, **9:45**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, repossession, **4:57**
- Registry hearings and due process considerations, **3:105**

HOLDS

- Registration hold, application for by military member, **7:53**

HOLES

- Government, suits against, **13:18**

HOMELESS PERSONS

- Identification cards, **3:54**

HOMICIDE

- Negligent motor vehicle homicide, **17:50**
- Reckless motor vehicle homicide, **17:51**

HOSPITALS

- Compromise and settlement, claims by patient, **15:30**
- Evidence, hospital and medical records as, **15:23**

HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

- Liability insurance, **9:114**

HUMAN TRAFFICKING

- Search and seizure, forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents, **18:84**

HUSBAND AND WIFE

- Damages, standing and consequential damages, **14:29**
- Family relationships, spouse v. spouse, **12:51**
- Surviving Spouse, this index
- Title of motor vehicles to surviving spouse, **7:27**

**HYBRID AND ELECTRIC
VEHICLES**

- Generally, **1:3**

IDENTIFICATION CARDS

- Generally, **3:52 to 3:58**
- Alcohol. Massachusetts Liquor Identification Card, below

INDEX

IDENTIFICATION CARDS—Cont'd

- Application for new, renewal or replacement liquor ID card, form, **3:55**
- Department of Children and Families, persons under care of, **3:54**
- Form, application for new, renewal or replacement Mass ID, **3:55**
- Homeless persons, **3:54**
- Liquor identification card. Massachusetts Liquor Identification Card, below
- Massachusetts Liquor Identification Card
 - Generally, **3:56**
 - Forms, application for new, renewal or replacement liquor ID card, **3:57**
 - Marijuana, use of driver's license or identification card to purchase, **3:58**
 - New, renewal or replacement liquor ID card, form, **3:57**
- Misuse of, **17:26**
- Real ID Act of 2005
 - Federal identification, real ID required for, **3:42**
 - REAL ID driver's licenses and identification cards, **3:44**
- Registry of Motor Vehicles, this index
- State guardianship, persons under, **3:54**

IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION

- Cards. Identification Cards, this index
- Criminal Offenses, this index
- Document fraud and identity crimes.
 - Fraud, this index
- Proof of negligence, **10:15**
- Vehicle Identification Numbers (VINs), this index

IDENTITY THEFT

- Document fraud and identity crimes, **17:16**

IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICES

- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Operating under the influence, **17:83**

IMPAIRED DRIVING

- Gross negligence, **10:37**

IMPORTING MOTOR VEHICLE

- Generally, **4:21**

IMPOUNDMENT OF VEHICLE

- Search and Seizure, this index

IMPUTED NEGLIGENCE

- Child as passenger, **12:22**

INATTENTION DURING OPERATION

- Gross negligence, **10:32**

INDEMNITY

- Damages, **14:26**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, rental indemnification clauses, **4:77**

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL EXAMINATION

- Operating under the influence, **17:71**

INEVITABLE DISCOVERY DOCTRINE

- Search and seizure, **18:9**

INFERENCES

- Agency and vicarious liability, inference drawn from circumstances, proof of agency and authority, **13:54**
- Circumstantial evidence, inferences from, **10:17**
- Passengers in common carriers, inference of negligence based on facts, **12:6**
- Proof of negligence, **10:16, 10:17**

INFORMANT'S TIPS

- Search and seizure, **18:5**

INSOLVENCY

- Bankruptcy or Insolvency, this index

INSPECTIONS

- Generally, **8:1 to 8:23**
- Cameras, **8:21**
- Certificate of inspection, **8:11**
- Certificate of rejection, **8:12**

INSPECTIONS—Cont'd

- Crimes and fines relating to inspections, **8:23**
- Economic hardship waivers, **8:17**
- Emissions inspections, **8:4, 8:5, 8:16**
- Enhanced inspection of Transportation Network Company TNC vehicles, **8:18**
- Financial Responsibility Laws, this index
- Forms
 - Inspection station complaint form, **8:20**
 - Off-the-road verification for vehicle inspection form, **8:10**
- Inspectors and inspection stations, **8:19, 8:20**
- Lemon law and, **8:15**
- Low emissions vehicle certification, **8:5**
- Off-the-road vehicles at time for inspection, **8:9, 8:10**
- Off-the-road verification for vehicle inspection form, **8:10**
- Out-of-state
 - Time for inspection, **8:7**
- Reinspection of failed vehicles, **8:13, 8:14**
- Rejection, certificate of, **8:12**
- Removal of inspection sticker, **8:22**
- Safety inspection, **8:3**
- Time
 - Off-the-road vehicles at time for inspection, **8:9, 8:10**
 - Out-of-state, **8:7**
- Transportation network companies (TNC) vehicles, **1:25, 8:18**
- Turnaway document, **8:6**
- Vehicles subject to inspection, **8:2**
- Waivers
 - Economic hardship, **8:17**
 - Emissions inspections, **8:16**

INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS

- Financial responsibility laws, premium installment payments, **9:13**
- Retail Installment Contracts, this index

INSTRUCTION OR DIRECTION

- Driving Instruction, this index

INSUBSTANTIAL AND FRIVOLOUS CLAIMS

- Damages, **14:28**

INSURANCE

- Arbitration, uninsured and underinsured insurance claims, **15:42**
- Autonomous vehicles, **1:43**
- Damages, action to reach and apply insurance policy, **14:23**
- Driver's licenses, suspension or revocation for filing false motor vehicle insurance claim, **3:141**
- Evidence, **15:15**
- Financial Responsibility Laws, this index
- Fraud, this index
- Leased and rental vehicles, **4:75, 4:76**
- Liability Insurance, this index
- No-Fault Insurance, this index
- OEM insurance endorsements, **8:43**
- Property Crimes, this index
- Rental insurance, **4:76**
- Transportation network companies (TNC), taxicabs, and liveries, **1:26**

INSURANCE FRAUD

- Property Crimes, this index

INSURANCE FRAUD BUREAU

- Liability Insurance, this index
- Property crimes, **17:93**

INTEREST

- Damages, **14:27**

INTERFERENCE

- Criminal offenses, interfering with emergency vehicles, **17:43**

INTERNATIONAL REGISTRATION PLAN

- Generally, **7:57**

INTERPRETATION

- Construction or Interpretation, this index

INDEX

INTERSECTIONS

Liability, this index

INTOXICATION

Liability, **11:11**

Liquor Liability, this index

Negligence and Causation, this index

Operating Under Influence, this index

INVESTIGATORY STOP

Search and Seizure, this index

INVOLUNTARY ACTS OR MATTERS

Towing and Removal of Motor Vehicles, this index

“I PAY TAX” COMPLAINT FORM

Registration of motor vehicles, **7:78**

JERKS, JOLTS, AND LURCHES

Passengers in common carriers, **8:8, 12:7**

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY

Compromise and settlement, **15:38**

Joint tortfeasors, **10:64**

JOINT ENTERPRISE

Agency and vicarious liability, **13:61**

JOINT TORTFEASORS

Generally, **10:64 to 10:68**

Causation, **10:67**

Contribution, **10:68**

Damages, **14:24**

Joint and several liability, **10:64**

Negligence and causation, **10:67, 14:6**

One action, joinder of tortfeasors in, **10:65**

Separate actions, **10:66**

JOINT VENTURE

Passengers in motor vehicles, negligence imputed to passenger engaged in joint venture, **12:18**

JUMPING FROM VEHICLE

Children suddenly exiting or, **12:35**

JUNIOR OPERATOR’S LICENSE (JOL)

Driver’s Licenses, this index

JUNKING OR SCRAPPING MOTOR VEHICLE

Title of motor vehicles, **7:29**

JURISDICTION

Government, suits against, Tort Claims Act, **13:8**

Personal Jurisdiction, this index

Registration of motor vehicles in other jurisdiction, non-resident student filing requirement for use of vehicle, **7:79**

Search and Seizure, this index

Subject matter jurisdiction, **15:1**

LARCENY

Property Crimes, this index

Rented or leased vehicle, **17:88**

LAW ENFORCEMENT

MARKINGS

Property crimes, sale of vehicle without disclosing prior use or removal, **17:98**

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

Police Officers, this index

LAY OPINION

Operating under the influence, **17:68**

Speed of motor vehicle, **15:19**

LAYOUT OR DESIGN

Public way and signs, suits against government, **13:29**

LEASE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

LEAVING SCENE OF AN ACCIDENT

Criminal offenses, **17:41**

Driver’s Licenses, this index

LEFT OF ROAD

Gross negligence, driving on left of road or passing where view ahead is obstructed, **10:34**

LEFT TURNS

Liability, left turn in front of oncoming traffic, **11:27**

LEGAL SOURCES

Civil motor vehicle infractions, **16:26**

LEMON LAWS

Consumer Protection and Lemon
Laws, this index

LIABILITY

Generally, **11:1 to 11:32**

Agency and Vicarious Liability, this
index

Allowing unlicensed or unfit person
to operate, **11:2**

Audible signals, **11:13**

Autonomous vehicles, **1:41**

Bicycles, **11:28**

Cell phones and texting, distracted
driving, **11:8**

Children and minors

Employing minor or unlicensed
party to operate a motor vehicle,
11:3

Negligent entrustment of vehicle,
11:5

Parental liability for child's willful
acts, **12:44**

Directional signals by driver, **11:14**

Distracted driving, texting and cell
phones, **11:8**

Employing minor or unlicensed party
to operate a motor vehicle, **11:3**

Entrustment, negligent, **11:4, 11:5**

Improperly registered and equipped
motor vehicles, **11:1**

Insurance. Liability Insurance, this
index

Intersections

Applicable statutes, **11:24**

Collisions, **11:25**

Defined, **11:23**

Left turn in front of oncoming traf-
fic, **11:27**

Right of way, **11:26**

Intoxication, **11:11**

Joint and Several Liability, this index

Left turn in front of oncoming traffic,
11:27

Liquor Liability, this index

Mechanical defects, liability for

Generally, **11:29 to 11:31**

LIABILITY—Cont'd

Mechanical defects, liability for

—Cont'd

Defendant liability, **11:30**

Defendant not liable, **11:31**

Meeting and passing, **11:22**

Minors. Children and minors, above

Negligent entrustment of vehicle,
11:4, 11:5

Obstruction or interference with
operation of vehicle, **11:7**

Overtaking and passing

Generally, **11:16, 11:17**

Caselaw, **11:17**

Statutory requirements, **11:16**

Parent and child, negligent entrust-
ment of vehicle, **11:5**

Parked and standing vehicles

Generally, **11:18 to 11:21**

Collision with unlighted standing
vehicle, **11:20**

Hills, roll down, **11:21**

Parked vehicle rolls down hill,
11:21

Parking ordinances, **11:19**

Passing. Overtaking and passing,
above

Person under 18, liability for allow-
ing to operate snow or recreation
vehicle, **11:6**

Product Liability, this index

Railroad Liability, this index

Rear end collisions, **11:15**

Right of way, **11:26**

Skidding, **11:12**

Snow or recreation vehicle, liability
for allowing person under 18 to
operate snow or recreation vehi-
cle, **11:6**

Speed conversion table, **11:10**

Texting and cell phones, distracted
driving, **11:8**

Unfit person allowed to operate, **11:2**

Unlicensed or unfit person allowed to
operate, **11:2**

Unreasonable speed, **11:9**

Violations of law and similar
conduct, **11:32**

INDEX

LIABILITY—Cont'd

Warning sounds and audible signals,
11:13

LIABILITY INSURANCE

Accidents arising out of ownership,
maintenance or use of vehicle,
9:112

Actions and suits upon liability poli-
cies

Generally, **9:97 to 9:109**

Attorney fees, **9:102**

Consumer complaint to attorney
general, form, **9:105**

Defense and settlement rights and
obligations, **9:99**

Denial of coverage and reservation
of rights, **9:100**

Duty to reveal policy limits and to
provide insurance contract,
9:98

Estoppel and waiver, **9:103**

Failure of debtor to satisfy judg-
ment for motor vehicle prop-
erty damage, **9:107**

Forms

Consumer complaint to attorney
general, **9:105**

Insurance complaint against
insurer, agent or appraiser
to division of insurance,
9:104

Notice of unsatisfied judgment
for property damage, **9:108**

Notice of unsatisfied judgment for
property damage, form, **9:108**

Payments under insurance policies,
9:106

Reach and apply insurance
proceeds, suit to, **9:109**

Reservation of rights, **9:100**

Settlement rights and obligations,
9:99

Unfair and deceptive insurance
practices, **9:101**

Attorney general

Consumer complaint to attorney
general, form, **9:105**

Autos covered and excluded, **9:120**

LIABILITY INSURANCE—Cont'd

Bodily injury caused by uninsured
auto, **9:53**

Collision and limited collision.

Construction of policies, below

Compromise or settlement. Settle-
ment, below

Compulsory coverage

Generally, **9:50 to 9:54**

Bodily injury caused by uninsured
auto, **9:53**

Personal injury protection (PIP),
9:52

Property damage, **9:54**

Consent to settlement or suit, failure
to obtain, **9:125**

Construction of policies

Generally, **9:47 to 9:63**

Collision and limited collision.

Optional coverages, below in
this group

Compulsory coverage, **9:49, 9:50**

Forms

Motor vehicle crash operator
report, **9:62**

Theft of vehicle to insurer,
notice of, **9:63**

Optional coverages

Generally, **9:55 to 9:61**

Bodily injury coverage, **9:56**

Collision and limited collision

Generally, **9:58 to 9:61**

Comprehensive, **9:59**

Substitute transportation and
towing, **9:60**

Underinsured auto, **9:61**

Compulsory liability coverage,
9:51

Medical payments coverage,
9:57

Personal injury protection (PIP),
9:52

Rule of construction and interpre-
tation of insurance contracts,
9:48

Standard form automobile insur-
ance policy, **9:47**

Theft of vehicle to insurer, notice
of; form, **9:63**

LIABILITY INSURANCE—Cont'd

Contracts

Duty to reveal policy limits and to provide insurance contract, **9:98**

Rule of construction and interpretation of insurance contracts, **9:48**

Defenses

Exclusions and coverage issues, generally, **9:110 to 9:133**

Settlement rights and obligations and, **9:99**

Discharge. Satisfaction, release or discharge, below

Exclusions and coverage issues, generally, **9:110 to 9:133**

Failure or refusal to cooperate, **9:126**

Failure or refusal to submit to examination under oath, **9:127**

Forms

Construction of policies, above

Rates, premiums and surcharges, below

Fraud and misrepresentation

Generally, **9:128**

Insurance Fraud Bureau (IFB), below

Guest occupant exclusion, **9:118**

Household members, persons covered and excluded, **9:114**

IFB. Insurance Fraud Bureau (IFB), below

Insolvency or death of insured, coverage following, **9:133**

Insurance Fraud Bureau (IFB)

Generally, **2:37**

Intentionally caused injury or damages, **9:123**

Invalid judgment, **9:130**

Judicial review. Rates, premiums and surcharges, below

Mental distress claims without bodily injury, **9:122**

Optional coverages. Construction of policies, above

Pedestrians, **9:117, 12:24 to 12:29**

Personal injury protection (PIP), **9:52**

LIABILITY INSURANCE—Cont'd

Persons covered and excluded, **9:113 to 9:119**

Policy not in effect, **9:129**

Principal place of garaging, **9:121**

Rates, premiums and surcharges

Generally, **9:28 to 9:46**

Appeal of surcharge notice, **9:42**

Deductibles, **9:34**

Discounts, **9:33**

Forms

Judicial review of BOA decision, **9:43 to 9:46**

Merit rating board, request for detailed driving record, **9:40**

High risk insureds and Massachusetts auto insurance plan, **9:36**

Industry rating bureau, **9:31**

Insurance rates and policy effective dates, **9:32**

Judicial review

BOA decision, **9:43 to 9:46**

Motor Vehicle Insurance Merit Rating Board (MRB), **9:38**

Driving record, request for, **9:40**

Premium discounts, **9:33**

Private passenger motor vehicle insurance, rate setting for, **9:28**

Prohibited rating and underwriting factors, **9:35**

Rate setting for private passenger motor vehicle insurance, **9:28**

Safe driver insurance plan and merit rating plans, **9:37**

Sample complaint for judicial review of denial of appeal of at-fault motor vehicle accident determination, **9:46**

Sample form, notice of at-fault accident determination appeal form, **9:44**

State Rating Bureau, **9:30**

Tables, below

Underwriting factors, **9:35**

Regular use exclusion, **9:115**

INDEX

LIABILITY INSURANCE—Cont'd

- Release. Satisfaction, release or discharge, below
- Satisfaction, release, or discharge
 - Generally, **9:132**
 - Failure of debtor to satisfy judgment for motor vehicle property damage, **9:107**
 - Notice of unsatisfied judgment for property damage, form, **9:108**
- Settlement
 - Consent to settlement or suit, failure to obtain, **9:125**
 - Rights and obligations, **9:99**
 - Statute of limitations, **9:131**
- Tables
 - 211 CMR 79.00: private passenger motor vehicle insurance rates, **9:29**
 - 211 CMR 134.00 safe driver insurance and merit rating plans, **9:39**
 - Regulation 211 CMR 88.00, procedures for appeal of insurer at-fault accident determinations and conduct of hearings on insurer at-fault accident determinations, **9:45**
 - Regulation 1211 CMR 74.00, standards of fault used by board of appeal on motor vehicle liability policies and bonds and insurers in presuming fault when making fault determinations, **9:41**
- Territorial exclusion, **9:111**
- Timely notice of claim, failure to give, **9:124**
- Uninsured and underinsured coverage
 - Generally, **9:64 to 9:70**
 - Arbitration, **9:69**
 - Determination of underinsured coverage, **9:68**
 - Determination of uninsured coverage, **9:67**
 - Policy providing coverage, **9:66**
 - Stacking prohibited, **9:65**
 - Subrogation and set-off, **9:70**
- Use without permission, **9:116**

LIABILITY INSURANCE—Cont'd

- Worker's compensation exclusion, **9:119**

LICENSE PLATES

- Generally, **7:84 to 7:114**
- Antique or year of manufacture plates, application for, form, **7:102**
- Confiscation, law enforcement disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **7:96**
- Criminal Offenses, this index
- Disabled Placard or License Plates, this index
- Disaster plates, supplemental application for, **7:97**
- Display of number plates required, **7:85**
- Forms
 - Antique or year of manufacture plates, application for, **7:102**
 - Disability placard and handicap plate parking abuse complaint, **7:94**
 - Disabled parking placard/plate, **7:93 to 7:96**
 - Gold star family plates, application for, **7:111**
 - Ham radio operator license plates, application for, **7:103**
 - Law enforcement disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **7:96**
 - Lottery plate reassignment, application for, **7:101**
 - Medical doctor plates, application for, **7:98**
 - National Guard plates, application for, **7:112**
 - Reassignment, request for license plate, **7:90**
 - Supplemental application for disaster plates, **7:97**
 - Temporary placard for holders of disability plates, **7:95**
 - Vanity plates, request for, **7:100**
 - Veteran's plates, application for, **7:106**

LICENSE PLATES—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

Year of manufacture plates,
application for, **7:102**

Gold star family plates, application
for, **7:111**

Ham radio operator license plates,
application for, **7:103**

Law enforcement disabled parking
placard abuse confiscation and
reporting form, **7:96**

Lottery plate reassignment, applica-
tion for, form, **7:101**

Medical doctor plates, application
for, **7:98**

Military. Veteran and Military
License Plates, this index

Misuse of handicapped placard or
plates, **7:92**

National Guard plates, application
for, form, **7:112**

Reassignment, request for license
plate, **7:90**

Registration, relation to, **7:89**

Repossessed vehicles, **7:86**

Supplemental application for disaster
plates, **7:97**

Tables

540 CMR 2.00 motor vehicle
regulations, **7:114**

Registration of motor vehicles, 540
CMR 18.00 pertaining to Sec-
tion 5 general registrants,
7:113

Temporary placard for holders of
disability plates, form, **7:95**

Types of license plates, **7:88**

Uninsured vehicles, **7:87**

Vanity and special license plates,
7:99, 7:100

Veteran and Military License Plates,
this index

Veteran's plates, application for,
form, **7:106**

Year of manufacture plates, applica-
tion for, form, **7:102**

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Driver's Licenses, this index

LICENSES AND PERMITS—Cont'd

Learner's permit. Driver's Licenses,
this index

License Plates, this index

Motorcycles, this index

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor
Vehicles, this index

Registration of Motor Vehicles, this
index

Registry of Motor Vehicles, this
index

Revocation, suspension and reinstate-
ment. Driver's Licenses, this
index

LIENS

Appraisals and repairs, **8:41**

Electronic devices

Retail installment contracts,
electronic lien and titling,
4:43

Title of motor vehicles, electronic
lien and title program, **7:6**

Retail Installment Contracts, this
index

Towing and removal of motor
vehicles, **8:33**

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Statute of Limitations, this index

LIMITED USE VEHICLES

Generally, **1:6**

LIQUOR IDENTIFICATION CARD

Identification Cards, this index

LIQUOR LIABILITY

Generally, **13:62 to 13:70**

Drivers under the influence, **13:69**

Employer host liability, **13:68**

First party claims, **13:65**

Government, suits against involving
alcohol, **13:70**

Minor and underage drinkers, **13:66**

Procedural requirements for claim,
13:63

Retail sellers of alcoholic beverages

First party claims, **13:65**

Minor and underage drinkers,
13:66

INDEX

LIQUOR LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Retail sellers of alcoholic beverages—Cont'd
 - Procedural requirements for claim, **13:63**
 - Third party claims, **13:64**
 - Social host liability, **13:67**
 - Third party claims, **13:64**

LITTERING FROM MOTOR VEHICLE

- Property crimes, **17:100**

LOADED FIREARM

- Operating under the influence while carrying, **17:81**

LOGOS

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, required consent for dealer, **4:23**

LONG-ARM STATUTE

- Personal jurisdiction, **15:5**

LOOKING CARELESSLY OR NOT LOOKING

- Children and minors, **12:34**

LOSS OF CONSCIOUSNESS

- Driver's licenses, **3:98**

LOSS OF CONSORTIUM

- Generally, **12:54**
- Government, suits against, **13:40**

LOSS OF DRIVING SKILLS

- Autonomous vehicles, **1:32**

LOSS OF EARNING CAPACITY

- Damages, this index
- No-fault insurance, **9:84**

LOST WAGES

- No-fault insurance, **9:84**

LOTTERY PLATE REASSIGNMENT

- Application for, form, **7:101**

LOW EMISSIONS VEHICLE CERTIFICATION

- Inspections, **8:5**

LOW EMISSIONS VEHICLE CERTIFICATION—Cont'd

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:9**
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:35**

LOW-SPEED VEHICLES

- Generally, **1:7**

LUMP SUM SETTLEMENT

- No-fault insurance, **9:94**

MANHOLE COVERS

- Government, suits against, **13:19**

MANSLAUGHTER

- Criminal offenses, **17:49**
- Operating under the influence, **17:78**

MANUFACTURERS

- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

MARIJUANA

- Operating under the influence, lay opinion as to impairment, **17:68**

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

- Generally, **2:1**

MASSACHUSETTS INSURER'S INSOLVENCY FUND

- Generally, **2:35, 9:6**

MASSACHUSETTS LIQUOR IDENTIFICATION CARD

- Identification Cards, this index

MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICE AND OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT

- Generally, **2:39**

MASSACHUSETTS TURNPIKE

- Toll violations, **16:31**

MASSACHUSETTS UNIFORM OPERATION OF COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES ACT

- Generally, **3:61**

MASTER KEY

- Breaking into motor vehicles, **17:85**

**MAURICE J. TOBIN MEMORIAL
BRIDGE**

Toll violations, **3:192, 16:30**

MECHANICAL DEFECTS

Gross negligence, **10:36**

Liability, this index

MEDIATION

Compromise and settlement, **15:40**

MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD

Generally, **2:13**

MEDICAL AFFAIRS BRANCH

Generally, **2:12**

MEDICAL DOCTOR PLATES

Application for, **7:98**

MEDICAL EXPENSES

Damages, **14:18**

No-fault insurance, **9:79**

MEDICAL ISSUES

Driver's Licenses, this index

**MEDICAL RECORDS OR
REPORTS**

Evidence, **15:23**

No-fault insurance, **9:81**

Operating under the influence, **17:72**

MEDPAY

No-fault insurance, interaction with
no-fault and health insurance,
9:83

MEETING AND PASSING

Liability, **11:22**

MENTAL DISTRESS

Liability insurance, **9:122**

MERIT RATING BOARD

Generally, **2:14**

MILESTONES

Property crimes, **17:101**

MILITARY

Armed Forces, this index

MINORS

Children and Minors, this index

MITIGATION OF DAMAGES

Damages, **14:30**

MONEY LAUNDERING

Search and seizure, forfeiture of
motor vehicles and contents,
18:85

MONRONEY LABEL

New vehicles offered for sale, **4:10**

MOPEDS

Motorized Bicycle (Moped), this
index

MOTORCYCLES

Generally, **1:5**

Licenses and permits

Generally, **3:15**

Application to accept out-of-state
motorcycle rider education
program certificate, **3:37**

Class M, **3:20**

No-fault insurance, **9:75**

MOTORIST AID CALL BOXES

Misuse or destruction, **17:101**

**MOTOR VEHICLE CRASH
OPERATOR REPORT**

Form, **17:21**

**MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE
RATING BUREAU**

Generally, **2:33**

MURDER

Motor vehicle, murder involving,
17:53

**MUTUAL AID AGREEMENTS AND
PROGRAMS**

Search and seizure, **18:57**

NAME

Driver's licenses, failure to report
change of name or address to
registrar, **3:183**

Furnishing false name following
arrest, **17:22**

INDEX

NATIONAL DRIVER REGISTER AND PROBLEM DRIVER POINTER SYSTEM

Generally, **2:18**

NATIONAL GUARD PLATES

Application for, form, **7:112**

NEGLIGENCE AND CAUSATION

Generally, **14:1 to 14:12**

Accident causing aggravation of pre-existing condition, **14:9**

Aggravation of pre-existing condition, accident causing, **14:9**

Burden of proof

Generally, **10:13, 14:4**

Foreseeable risk of defendant's negligent conduct, plaintiff's burden to show injury a, **14:2**

Choice mistaken, yet prudent, ordinary care, **10:6**

Comparative negligence, **10:12**

Degrees of negligence, **10:9**

Demeanor or words of defendant operator, gross negligence, **10:35**

Driving on left of road or passing where view ahead is obstructed, gross negligence, **10:34**

Duty to use reasonable care

Generally, **10:2**

Motor vehicles, **10:3**

Elements of negligence, **10:1**

Emergency, sudden peril or, **10:5**

Emotional distress, negligently caused, **10:11**

Evidence. Burden of proof, above

Excessive speed, gross negligence, **10:40**

Expert testimony to prove causation, **14:8**

Falling asleep, gross negligence, **10:38**

Foreseeable risk, burden of plaintiff to show injury a foreseeable risk of defendant's negligent conduct, **14:2**

Government, suits against, **13:32**

Gross negligence

Generally, **10:29 to 10:40**

NEGLIGENCE AND CAUSATION —Cont'd

Gross negligence—Cont'd

Characteristics, **10:31**

Defined, **10:30**

Demeanor or words of defendant operator, **10:35**

Driving on left of road or passing where view ahead is obstructed, **10:34**

Excessive speed, **10:40**

Falling asleep, **10:38**

Guest in insecure position, **10:39**

Impaired driving, **10:37**

Inattention during operation, **10:32**

Insecure position, operation with passenger in, **10:39**

Mechanical defect in defendant's vehicle, **10:36**

Passengers in motor vehicles imputation of driver's gross negligence in accident at railroad crossing, **12:23**

Removing hands from steering wheel, **10:33**

Guest in insecure position, gross negligence, **10:39**

Impaired driving, gross negligence, **10:37**

Inattention during operation, gross negligence, **10:32**

Joint tortfeasors, **10:67, 14:6**

Liability without contact, **14:11**

Mechanical defect in defendant's vehicle, gross negligence, **10:36**

Motor vehicle cases, **14:3**

Negligently caused emotional distress, **10:11**

Ordinary care

Choice mistaken, yet prudent, **10:6**

Prudent person, **10:4, 10:6**

Reliance on others, **10:8**

Sudden peril or emergency, **10:5**

Taking risks to protect persons or property, **10:7**

Own conduct, causation based on plaintiff's, **14:5**

Passengers in Motor Vehicles, this index

NEGLIGENCE AND CAUSATION

—Cont'd

- Pedestrians, Negligence of motor vehicle operator injuring, **12:25**
- Physician, negligence of plaintiff's treating, **14:12**
- Pre-existing condition, accident causing aggravation of, **14:9**
- Presumptions. Burden of proof, above
- Proof of Negligence, this index
- Prudent person, ordinary care, **10:4, 10:6**
- Railroad liability, **13:78**
- Reasonable care. Duty to use reasonable care, above
- Reckless conduct, **10:10**
- Reliance on others, **10:8**
- Remote consequences, accident as cause of, **14:10**
- Removing hands from steering wheel, gross negligence, **10:33**
- Statute or regulation, injury caused by violation of, **14:7**
- Sudden peril or emergency, **10:5**
- Taking risks to protect persons or property, **10:7**
- Tort Claims Act, suits against government, **13:3**
- Willful, wanton or reckless conduct, **10:10**

NEGLIGENT ENTRUSTMENT OF VEHICLE

- Liability, **11:4, 11:5**

NEGLIGENTLY OR RECKLESSLY OPERATING TO ENDANGER

- Criminal offenses, **17:47**

NEGLIGENT MOTOR VEHICLE HOMICIDE

- Criminal offenses, **17:50**

NEW CAR ARBITRATION

- Consumer protection and lemon laws, **5:21**

NEW CAR ASSESSMENT PROGRAM

- Safety standards and recalls, **5:33**

NIGHTTIME

- Junior operator's nighttime driving restriction, mandatory suspension, **3:129, 3:130**

NOFAULT INSURANCE

- Generally, **9:71 to 9:96**

NO-FAULT INSURANCE

- Accident, defined, **9:73**
- Assigned claims plan, **9:96**
- Contribution to own injury, exclusions, **9:78**

NOFAULT INSURANCE

- Coverage, generally, **9:71 to 9:96**

NO-FAULT INSURANCE

- Deductions on PIP coverage, **9:86**

NOFAULT INSURANCE

- Defenses of insurer, **9:90 to 9:92**

NO-FAULT INSURANCE

- Definition of accident, **9:73**
- Earnings power, loss of, **9:84**
- Evidence, use of medical reports and invoices as, **9:81**

NOFAULT INSURANCE

- Exclusions, **9:75 to 9:78**

NO-FAULT INSURANCE

- Exemption from tort liability, **9:88**
- Health insurance
 - Interaction of no-fault with health insurance, **9:82**
 - MedPay, interaction with no-fault and, **9:83**
- Independent medical examination, **9:91**
- Insurer's subrogation rights, **9:95**
- Limitations on coverage, **9:87**
- Lost wages or earning power, **9:84**
- Lump sum settlement, **9:94**
- Medical expenses coverage, **9:79**
- Medical reports and invoices, use as evidence, **9:81**
- MedPay, interaction with no-fault and health insurance, **9:83**
- Motorcycle exclusion, **9:75**

INDEX

NO-FAULT INSURANCE—Cont'd

- Non-cooperation
 - Independent medical examination, **9:91**
 - Oath, examination under, **9:92**
- Non-income producing expenses, recovery of, **9:85**
- Oath, examination under, **9:92**
- Other exclusions from coverage, **9:77**
- Pain and suffering, **9:89**
- Pedestrian coverage, **9:74**
- Persons covered, **9:72**
- PIP coverage, deductions on, **9:86**
- Provider of services, claims brought by, **9:80**
- Time for payment of benefits, **9:93**
- Wages, loss of, **9:84**
- Workers' compensation, exclusion of those entitled to, **9:76**

NO FIX PROVISION

- Civil violations of motor vehicle laws, **16:7**
- Criminal offenses, **17:2**

NON-COOPERATION

- No-fault insurance, **9:91, 9:92**

NONRESIDENTS

- Criminal offenses, alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
- Out-of-state operators. Driver's Licenses, this index
- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Violator compact, **2:19**

NOTICE

- Civil violations of motor vehicle laws, notice of hearing, **16:18**
- Compromise and settlement, notice of settlement payment to third party claimant, **15:36**
- Consumer protection and lemon laws, lemon laws, **5:11**
- Damages, notice to insurer in cases of defendant's default, **14:33**
- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Financial Responsibility Laws, this index

NOTICE—Cont'd

- Government, Suits Against, this index
- Lemon laws, **5:11**
- Licenses. Driver's Licenses, this index
- Registration of motor vehicles, change of address, **3:4**
- Retail installment contract, notice of default, **4:51**
- Safety Standards and Recalls, this index

OATH

- No-fault insurance, examination under oath, **9:92**

OBSTRUCTIONS

- Government, suits against, **13:23**
- Liability, obstruction or interference with operation of vehicle, **11:7**

ODOMETER TAMPERING

- Property crimes, **17:94**

OEM INSURANCE

ENDORSEMENTS

- Appraisals and repairs, **8:43**

OFFER OF COMPROMISE

- Admission of liability, **14:19**

OFFER OF JUDGMENT

- Compromise and settlement, **15:43**

ONE ACTION

- Joinder of tortfeasors in, **10:65**

OPEN-ENDED LEASE

DISCLOSURES

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:70**

OPEN RECALLS

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:15**

OPERATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE

- Generally, **17:64 to 17:83**
- Alcohol, operating under the influence of, **17:73**
- Blood tests, **17:66**
- Breathalyzer testing, **17:67**

**OPERATING UNDER THE
INFLUENCE—Cont'd**

- Chemical test refusal, **17:69**
- Child endangerment while operating under influence, **17:46, 17:82**
- Children and minors
 - Child endangerment while operating under influence, **17:46, 17:82**
- Drugs, operating under the influence of, **17:74**
- Field sobriety tests, **17:65, 17:70**
- Firearm, operating under the influence while carrying loaded, **17:81**
- Ignition interlock device, **17:83**
- Independent medical examination, **17:71**
- Lay opinion as to impairment from alcohol or marijuana, **17:68**
- Loaded firearm, operating under the influence while carrying, **17:81**
- Manslaughter by motor vehicle while under influence, **17:78**
- Marijuana, lay opinion as to impairment from alcohol or, **17:68**
- Medical records, **17:72**
- M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 24, **17:75**
- Motor vehicle homicide, **17:77**
- Prior offenses and sentencing under M.G.L.A. c. 90 § 24, **17:75**
- Sentencing under M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 24, **17:75**
- Serious bodily injury, operating under influence causing, M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 24L, **17:76**
- Suspended or revoked license, **17:79, 17:80**
- Video tapes or booking and field sobriety tests, **17:70**

OPERATIONAL CRIMES

- Criminal offenses, **17:30 to 17:43**
- Criminal Offenses, this index

ORDINARY CARE

- Negligence and Causation, this index

ORGAN DONATION

- State oversight of motor vehicles, **2:27**

OUT-OF-STATE

- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Driving instruction, application to convert out-of-state driver education certificate, **3:82**
- Inspections, this index
- Motorcycles, application to accept out-of-state motorcycle rider education program certificate, **3:37**
- Registration of motor vehicles, improper out-of-state registration by Massachusetts resident, **7:78, 7:81**
- Titling in Massachusetts of vehicles from, **7:23**

OVERSIGHT

- State Oversight of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Transportation Oversight Division, this index

OVERTAKING AND PASSING

- Liability, this index

OWN CONDUCT

- Causation based on plaintiff's, **14:5**
- No-fault insurance, **9:78**

PAIN AND SUFFERING

- Damages, **14:17**
- No-fault insurance, **9:89**
- Wrongful death actions, conscious suffering, **10:47**

PANHANDLING

- Motorists, panhandling from, **17:104**

**PARKED AND STANDING
VEHICLES**

- Liability, this index

PARKING GARAGE

- Bailor and bailee, **12:46**

PARKING VIOLATIONS

- Appeal or pay toll or parking tickets on rented or leased vehicles, failure to, **3:191**
- Leased or rental vehicles, **4:79**
- Multiple parking tickets, failure to pay, **3:190**

INDEX

PARKING VIOLATIONS—Cont'd

Tickets, **16:28**

PASSENGERS IN COMMON

CARRIERS

Generally, **12:1 to 12:11**

Acts of other persons, injury resulting from, **12:9**

Alighting, negligence of common carrier while passenger is, **12:8**

Boarding or exiting carrier, **12:8**

Comparative negligence, **12:4**

Crowd, passenger injured by, **8:10**

Door or window, injury caused by, **8:12, 12:11**

Due care of passenger, **12:4**

Duty of common carrier toward passengers, **12:1**

Exiting, negligence of common carrier while passenger is boarding or, **12:8**

Floors or steps, obstructions and foreign matter on, **8:11, 12:10**

Foreign matter on floors or steps, obstructions and, **8:11, 12:10**

Inference of negligence based on facts, **12:6**

Injury caused by door or window, **8:12, 12:11**

Injury to passenger by other persons, **8:10**

Jerks, jolts, and lurches, **8:8**

Negligence

Generally, **12:5**

Acts of other persons, injury resulting from, **12:9**

Door or window, injury caused by, **8:12, 12:11**

Floors or steps, obstructions and foreign matter on, **12:10**

Foreign matter on floors or steps, obstructions and, **12:10**

Inference of negligence based on facts, **12:6**

Obstructions and foreign matter on floors or steps, **12:10**

Other persons, injury to passenger by, **8:10**

Sudden jerks and jolts, **12:7**

PASSENGERS IN COMMON

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Obstructions and foreign matter on floors or steps, **12:10**

Other persons, injury to passenger by, **8:10, 12:9**

Other traffic, no duty to warn of, **8:9**

Status of plaintiff as passenger or not, **12:2**

Sudden jerks and jolts, **12:7**

Trespassers on common carriers, status as, **12:3**

Window or door, injury caused by, **8:12, 12:11**

PASSENGERS IN MOTOR

VEHICLES

Generally, **12:12 to 12:23**

Children and minors

Child restraints for passengers, **12:16**

Imputed negligence, child as passenger, **12:22**

Seat belts and child restraints for passengers, **12:16**

Claims by passenger as plaintiff, **12:14**

Driver not imputed to owner who is passenger, negligence of, **12:20**

Driver not imputed to owner who is plaintiff, negligence of, **12:21**

Gross negligence in accident at railroad crossing, imputation of driver's, **12:23**

Imputed negligence, **12:17 to 12:22**

Joint venture, negligence imputed to passenger engaged in, **12:18**

Negligence

Driver not imputed to passenger, **12:17**

Operator toward passenger, **12:13**

Passenger, **12:15**

Passenger employer, negligence imputed to, **12:19**

Railroad crossing, imputation of driver's gross negligence in accident at, **12:23**

Seat belts and child restraints for passengers, **12:16**

**PAT-FRISK AND PROTECTIVE
SEARCH OF VEHICLE**

Search and seizure, **18:25**

PEDESTRIANS

Generally, **12:24 to 12:29**

Accidents involving street cars and
pedestrians, **12:29**

Basic rules concerning, **12:24**

Due care of pedestrian, **12:28**

Liability insurance coverage, **9:117,**
12:24 to 12:29

Negligence of motor vehicle operator
injuring pedestrian, **12:25, 12:26**

No-fault insurance, **9:74**

Street cars, accidents involving
pedestrians and, **12:29**

Typical fact patterns showing
negligence injuring a pedestrian,
12:27

PENALTIES

Fines and Penalties, this index

PERMISSIVE USE

Agency and vicarious liability, **13:48**

PERMITS

Licenses and Permits, this index

PER RIDE FEES ASSESSMENTS

Transportation network companies
(TNC), taxicabs, and liveries,
1:22

**PERSON, MOTOR VEHICLE
CRIMES AGAINST**

Generally, **17:44 to 17:54**

PERSONAL INJURIES

Damages, **14:14**

Driver's licenses, leaving the scene
of an accident, **3:171**

**PERSONAL INJURY
PROTECTION (PIP)**

Liability insurance, **9:52**

PERSONAL JURISDICTION

Generally, **15:4**

Due process, **15:6**

Long-arm statute, **15:5**

PHONE CALLS

Cell Phones and Texting, this index

PHOTOGRAPHS

Evidence, **15:16**

PHYSICIANS

Negligence of plaintiff's treating,
14:12

PLAIN VIEW DOCTRINE

Children and minors, **12:40**

Search and Seizure, this index

POLICE OFFICERS

Civil Violations of Motor Vehicle
Laws, this index

Criminal Offenses, this index

Driver's Licenses, this index

PRE-EXISTING CONDITION

Negligence and causation, accident
causing aggravation of pre-exist-
ing condition, **14:9**

PRE-INSURANCE INSPECTION

Financial Responsibility Laws, this
index

PREMIUMS

Illegal registration of vehicle to
avoid, **17:27, 17:28**

Liability Insurance, this index

PRENATAL INJURIES

Generally, **12:53**

PRESENTMENT OF CLAIM

Government, Suits Against, this
index

**PRESUMPTIONS AND BURDEN
OF PROOF**

Burden of Proof, this index

PRETEXTUAL STOPS

Search and seizure, **18:26**

PRIMA FACIE

Agency and vicarious liability,
registered owner is prima facie
responsible, **13:47**

PRINCIPAL

Agent's liability to, **13:60**

INDEX

PRIOR OFFENSES

Operating under the influence, **17:75**

PRIVACY

Autonomous Vehicles, this index

PRIVATE PARTY

Towing of motor vehicle, **8:29**

PRIVATE PASSENGER MOTOR VEHICLES

Generally, **1:2**

PROBABLE CAUSE

Search and seizure, **18:13**

PROCESS AND SERVICE OF PROCESS

Generally, **15:7**

Criminal offenses, exceptions where defendant could not be served or additional time required, **17:3**

Forum non conveniens, **15:12**

Government, Suits Against, this index

Licensed resident motorist or registration holder in commonwealth, service on, **15:10**

Non-residents

Non-resident operator within the commonwealth, service on, **15:8**

Security from non-residents in motor vehicle cases, **15:13**

Voluntarily in the state, service on, **15:11**

Operation of motor vehicle, service based on, **15:9**

Process and Service of Papers and Process, this index

Security from non-residents in motor vehicle cases, **15:13**

PRODUCT LIABILITY

Generally, **10:51 to 10:63**

Breach of warranty, liability based upon, **10:57**

Burden of proof, **10:56**

Causation, **10:59**

Chapter 93A, **10:62**

PRODUCT LIABILITY—Cont'd

Comparative negligence and unreasonable use of defective product, **10:60**

Consumer protection, Chapter 93A, **10:62**

Crashworthiness, **10:61**

Design negligence, **10:53**

Failure to instruct or warn, **10:55**

Failure to warn, **10:55, 10:58**

Federal preemption, **10:63**

General theories of liability, **10:51**

Manufacturing negligence, **10:54**

Negligence, liability based upon, **10:52 to 10:55**

PRODUCT RECALL

Evidence, **15:25**

Open recalls, **4:15**

Safety standards and recalls, early warning reporting, **5:34**

PROOF OF NEGLIGENCE

Generally, **10:13 to 10:28**

Burden of proof, plaintiff's, **10:13**

Circumstantial evidence, inferences from, **10:17**

Conflict of laws, **10:28**

Conjecture, **10:14**

Custom, **10:19, 10:20**

Employer's rules, violation by employee, **10:24**

Event data recorders data, **10:26**

Habit, **10:19**

Highway signs, proof of negligence, **10:25**

Identification of defendant, **10:15**

Inferences, **10:16, 10:17**

Ordinance, violation of. Statute or ordinance, violation of, below

Owner of vehicle, **10:27**

Plaintiff's burden of proof, **10:13**

Res ipsa loquitur, **10:17**

Similar occurrences, **10:21**

Statute or ordinance, violation of Defendant, by, **10:22**

Plaintiff, by, **10:23**

Statutory presumption of plaintiff's due care, **10:18**

PROPERTY CRIMES

- Generally, **17:84 to 17:104**
- Animals and motor vehicles, offenses involving, **17:99**
- Arson of motor vehicle, **17:90**
- Breaking and entering motor vehicle, **17:84**
- Call boxes, destruction of, **17:101**
- Chop shops and anti-fencing statutes, **17:97**
- Destruction of road signs, milestones, or motorist aid call boxes, **17:101**
- Disclosure, sale of vehicle without disclosing prior use or removal law enforcement markings, **17:98**
- False pretenses, larceny of vehicle by, **17:87**
- Forms
 - Insurance Fraud Bureau referral form, **17:93**
 - Report of motor vehicle theft, **17:89**
- Fraud. Insurance fraud, below
- Funeral procession, disturbing, **17:102**
- Insurance fraud
 - Generally, **17:91**
 - Forms, insurance fraud bureau referral, **17:93**
 - Insurance Fraud Bureau, **17:92, 17:93**
- Insurance Fraud Bureau, **17:93**
- Larceny
 - False pretenses, **17:87**
 - Leased or rental vehicle, **17:88**
- Law enforcement markings, sale of vehicle without disclosing prior use or removal, **17:98**
- Leased or rental vehicle, larceny of, **17:88**
- Littering from motor vehicle, **17:100**
- Master key for breaking into motor vehicles, possession of, **17:85**
- Milestones, destruction of, **17:101**
- Motorist aid call bases, misuse or destruction of, **17:101**

PROPERTY CRIMES—Cont'd

- Motor vehicle theft and related crimes, **17:86**
- Odometer tampering, **17:94**
- Offenses related to vehicle identification numbers, **17:96**
- Panhandling from motorists, **17:104**
- Possession of tools for breaking into motor vehicles, **17:85**
- Removing license plates from another's vehicle, **17:95**
- Reports
 - Motor vehicle theft, form, **17:89**
- Restitution, **17:103**
- Road signs, destruction of, **17:101**
- Sale of vehicle without disclosing prior use or removal law enforcement markings, **17:98**
- Tools for breaking into motor vehicles, possession of, **17:85**
- Vehicle identification numbers (VINs), offenses related to, **17:96**

PRORATION

- Excise taxes on motor vehicles, proration on seasonally registered vehicles, **6:32**

PROTECTIVE CUSTODY

- Search and seizure, **18:42**

PRUDENT PERSON

- Ordinary care, **10:4, 10:6**

PSYCHIATRIC EVALUATION

- Driver's licenses, **3:99**

PUBLIC VANTAGE

- Search and Seizure, this index

PUBLIC WAY

- Children and minors, **12:36**

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

- Generally, **14:32**

PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

- Acceptance. Revocation of acceptance of vehicle, below
- Advertising and sales restrictions, **4:8**
- Affidavit of repossession, form, **4:59**

INDEX

PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

- Affiliated manufacturers, distributors,
and dealers, **4:1**
- Agency, owners of leased or rented
vehicles, **5:5**
- Arbitration, consumer protection and
lemon laws, leased car arbitra-
tion, **5:22**
- Armed forces, protections from
repossession for members of,
4:55
- Bailor and bailee, **12:47**
- Business, purchase of vehicle by,
4:16
- Choice of law provision in lease,
4:71
- Closed-ended lease, federal, **4:69**
- Collision damage waiver, **4:75**
- Consent for dealer logos, required,
4:23
- Consumer protection and lemon laws,
arbitration, **5:22**
- Contracts
 - Delinquency and collection
charges for default of retail
installment contract, **4:52**
 - Retail installment contract, **4:49**,
4:51, **4:65**
 - Written contract requirements for
purchase of motor vehicle,
4:13
- Court order, repossession by, **4:56**
- Criminal provisions relating to leased
or rental vehicles, **4:80**
- Curbstoning, **4:5**
- Dealers. Manufacturers, distributors
and dealers, below
- Debt collection and repossession
 - Generally, **4:49 to 4:62**
 - Affidavit of repossession, form,
4:59
 - Armed forces, protections from
repossession for members of,
4:55
 - Court order, repossession by, **4:56**
 - Debt collection practices, **4:50**
 - Deficiencies, **4:61**

PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

- Debt collection and repossession
—Cont'd
 - Delinquency and collection
charges for default of retail
installment contract, **4:52**
 - Forms, affidavit of repossession,
4:59
 - Hearings, repossession, **4:57**
 - Limitations on means of reposses-
sion, **4:53**
 - Obligations after repossession,
4:58
 - Remote deactivation, repossession
by, **4:54**
 - Repossession hearings, **4:57**
 - Retail installment contract
 - Notice of default, **4:51**
 - Repossession on default of, **4:49**
 - Rights to redeem following repos-
session, **4:60**
 - Title, transfer after repossession,
4:62
 - Transfer of title after repossession,
4:62
- Deficiencies, **4:61**
- Delinquency and collection charges
for default of retail installment
contract, **4:52**
- Delivery of vehicle, **4:22**
- Denial or revocation of dealer
license, **4:4**
- Disclosures
 - Leased and rental vehicles
 - Closed-end model lease
disclosures, federal, **4:69**
 - Open-ended lease disclosures,
federal, **4:70**
 - Used vehicles, **4:14**
- Distributors. Manufacturers, distribu-
tors and dealers, below
- Forms
 - Affidavit of repossession, **4:59**
 - Leased and rental vehicles, below
- Fraudulent sales, state law claim for,
4:32
- Governing law, **4:12**

**PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Graves amendment, limited liability for owners of rental or leased vehicles, **4:78**
- Hearings, repossession, **4:57**
- Importing motor vehicle, **4:21**
- Insurance, rentals, **4:76**
- Larceny, **17:88**
- Leased and rental vehicles
 - Generally, **4:63 to 4:80**
 - Agency; owners of leased or rented vehicles, **5:5**
 - Applicable laws, **4:64 to 4:67**
 - Choice of law provision in lease, **4:71**
 - Closed-ended lease, federal, **4:69**
 - Collision damage waiver, **4:75**
 - Criminal provisions relating to leased or rental vehicles, **4:80**
 - Disclosures, above
 - Forms
 - Closed-end model lease disclosures, federal, **4:69**
 - Open-end model lease disclosures, federal, **4:70**
 - Graves amendment, limited liability for owners of rental or leased vehicles, **4:78**
 - Insurance, rentals, **4:76**
 - Leased and rental vehicles generally, **4:63**
 - Open-ended lease disclosures, federal, **4:70**
 - Parking violations on leased or rental vehicles, **4:79**
 - Remedies for default on lease payment, **4:72**
 - Rental, distinguished, **4:66**
 - Rental indemnification clauses, **4:77**
 - Rental insurance, **4:76**
 - Rental operators, **4:74**
 - Rental vehicle and leased vehicle distinguished, **4:66**
 - Retail installment contract, distinguished, **4:65**
 - Types of leases, **4:68**
 - Vehicle rentals, **4:73**

**PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Leased and rental vehicles—Cont'd
 - Writing requirement for leases, **4:67**
- Licensing. Manufacturers, distributors and dealers, above
- Limitations on means of repossession, **4:53**
- Logos, required consent for dealer, **4:23**
- Low Emissions Vehicle certificate requirements, **4:9**
- Manufacturers, distributors and dealers
 - Generally, **4:1 to 4:11**
 - Advertising and sales restrictions, **4:8**
 - Affiliated manufacturers, distributors, and dealers, **4:1**
 - Dealer licensing requirements
 - Generally, **4:2 to 4:5**
 - Curbstoning, **4:5**
 - Denial or revocation of dealer license, **4:4**
 - Penalties for violations of M.G.L.A. c. 140 licensing requirements, **4:3**
 - Unlicensed dealer sales, **4:5**
 - Low Emissions Vehicle certificate requirements, **4:9**
 - Monroney label requirements for new vehicles offered for sale, **4:10**
 - New vehicles offered for sale, Monroney label requirements for, **4:10**
 - Regulation of, generally, **4:1 to 4:11**
 - Rejection of vehicle under M.G.L.A. c. 106 § 2-601, **4:26, 4:27**
 - Sales financing lease, **4:7**
 - Tax vendor registration, **4:6**
 - Warranties, vehicle protection product warranties, **4:11**
- Minor, purchase of motor vehicle by, **4:17**

INDEX

PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Monroney label requirements for new vehicles offered for sale, **4:10**
New vehicles offered for sale, Monroney label requirements for, **4:10**
No grace period to rescind, **4:24**
Non-conforming vehicle from manufacturer, dealer's right to revoke acceptance of, **4:31**
Notice of default, retail installment contract, **4:51**
Obligations after repossession, **4:58**
Open-ended lease disclosures, federal, **4:70**
Open recalls, **4:15**
Parking violations on leased or rental vehicles, **4:79**
Penalties for violations of M.G.L.A. c. 140 licensing requirements, **4:3**
Prior owner not liable once title and possession transferred, **4:20**
Regulation of, generally, **4:1 to 4:11**
Rejection of vehicle
 Generally, **4:25 to 4:28**
 Dealer's duty to acknowledge rejection, **4:27**
 Manner of rejection, **4:26**
 Non-conformity, seller's opportunity to seasonable cure, **4:28**
Remedies for default on lease payment, **4:72**
Remote deactivation, repossession by, **4:54**
Rental, distinguished, **4:66**
Rental indemnification clauses, **4:77**
Rental insurance, **4:76**
Rental operators, **4:74**
Rental vehicle and leased vehicle distinguished, **4:66**
Repossession. Debt collection and repossession, above
Rescission, no grace period to rescind, **4:24**
Retail installment contract. Debt collection and repossession, above

PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Revocation of acceptance of vehicle
 Generally, **4:29, 4:30**
 Dealer's duty to acknowledge revocation of acceptance, **4:30**
 Dealer's right to revoke acceptance of non-conforming vehicle from manufacturer, **4:31**
 Non-conforming vehicle from manufacturer, dealer's right to revoke acceptance of, **4:31**
Rights to redeem following repossession, **4:60**
Sales financing lease, **4:7**
Seller must warrant title, **4:18**
State law claim for fraudulent sales, **4:32**
Tax vendor registration, **4:6**
Time and place of purchase, no grace period for sale of motor vehicle, **4:24**
Title of motor vehicles, transfer of, **4:19, 4:62**
Towing and removal of motor vehicles, sale of involuntarily towed vehicle, **8:34**
Transfer of title, **4:19, 4:62**
Unlicensed dealer sales, **4:5**
Used vehicles
 Disclosure and designation, **4:14**
Vehicle rentals, **4:73**
Warranties, vehicle protection product warranties, **4:11**
Writing requirements
 Contracts for purchase of motor vehicle, **4:13**
 Leases, **4:67**

QUALIFIED IMMUNITY

Government, suits against, **13:14**

RAILINGS

Government, suits against, **13:30**

RAILROAD LIABILITY

Generally, **13:71 to 13:82**
Defenses for failure to signal, **13:80**

RAILROAD LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Definition, willful, wanton, or reckless conduct by railroads, **13:77**
- Due care of plaintiff at crossing, **13:82**
- Failure to signal, claims for, **13:79**
- Federal preemption, **13:72**
- Federal regulations, **13:73**
- Negligence claims against railroads, **13:78**
- Obligations of motor vehicles at railroad grade crossings, **13:74**
- Operator's conduct imputed to passenger, railroad's failure to signal, **13:81**
- Passengers in motor vehicles, imputation of driver's gross negligence in accident at crossing, **12:23**
- Signals
 - Defenses for failure to signal, **13:80**
 - Failure to signal, claims for, **13:79**
 - Operator's conduct imputed to passenger, railroad's failure to signal, **13:81**
- Trespassers, claims involving, **13:76**
- Willful, wanton, or reckless conduct by railroads, **13:77**
- Wrongful death claims against railroads, **13:75**

RATES, PREMIUMS, AND SURCHARGES

- Liability Insurance, this index

RATIFICATION

- Agency and vicarious liability, **13:55**

REAL ID ACT OF 2005

- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Identification Cards, this index

REAR END COLLISIONS

- Liability, **11:15**

REASONABLE CARE

- Government, suits against, **13:31**
- Negligence and Causation, this index

REASONABLENESS

- Search and seizure, **18:45**

REASSIGNMENT

- License plates, **7:90**
- Title of motor vehicles, application for dealer, **7:21**

REBATES

- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, **6:5**

RECALLS

- Product Recall, above
- Safety Standards and Recalls, this index

RECKLESS CONDUCT

- Negligence and causation, **10:10**
- Willful, Wanton or Reckless Conduct, this index

RECKLESSNESS

- Criminal Offenses, this index

RECORDS

- Liability insurance, rates, premiums and surcharges, **9:40**
- Medical Records or Reports, this index
- Registry of Motor Vehicles, this index

RECREATIONAL VEHICLES

- Generally, **1:8**
- Boats, this index
- Driver's licenses, **3:25**
- Forms. Title and registration, below
- Liability for allowing person under 18 to operate snow or recreation vehicle, **11:6**
- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Search and seizure, snow or recreation vehicle, forfeiture due to violation or subsequent violation of M.G.L.A. c. 90 § 26, **18:86**
- Snow Vehicles, this index
- Title and registration
 - Generally, **7:71 to 7:75**
 - Bicycles, motorized, **7:72**
 - Forms
 - Generally, **7:73 to 7:75**

INDEX

RECREATIONAL VEHICLES

—Cont'd

- Title and registration—Cont'd
- Forms—Cont'd
 - Conversion of bicycle to motorized bicycle (moped), owner affidavit, **7:75**
 - Motorized bicycle (moped), **7:73 to 7:75**
 - Replacement moped decal affidavit, **7:74**
- Motorized bicycles (mopeds) and scooters, **7:72 to 7:75**
- Scooters, motorized, **7:72**

RECYCLED MOTOR VEHICLES

- Title of motor vehicles, **7:28, 7:30**

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES

- Generally, **7:33 to 7:83**
- Additional \$5 plates, application for, form, **7:61**
- Address. Change of address, below
- Affidavits
 - International registration, cancellation of, **7:58**
 - Mopeds/motorized bicycles, **7:74, 7:75**
- Amendments
 - Generally, **7:44**
- Application requirements, **7:34**
- Apportioned registration, **7:56**
- Armed forces members, **7:51 to 7:53**
- Bankruptcy or insolvency of owner, **7:41**
- Business, vehicles owned by, **7:36**
- Cancellation of registration and rebate, **7:47**
- Change of address
 - Duty to amend information and notify registrar of, **3:4**
 - Failure to report to registrar, **3:183**
- Forms
 - Vehicle registration, **7:68**
- Children and minors, **7:37**
- Commercial vehicles, **7:54**
- Compliance decals, application for § 5, form, **7:69**

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

- Contracts
 - Owner contractor plates, **7:66**
 - Owner-contractor registration and plates, application for, **7:64**
- Criminal offenses
 - False statement in license, permit, or registration application, **17:24**
 - Forged registry document, **3:8**
 - Titles, registrations and license plates, related to, **7:83**
- Damage to property, suspension of license or registration for failure to pay judgment for, **14:22**
- Dealer registration and plates, application for § 5, form, **7:60**
- Death or insolvency of owner, **7:41**
- Decals, application for compliance decals, form, **7:69**
- Disabled persons, registration provisions as to, **7:50**
- Duplicate registration, **7:46**
- Duty to amend information and notify registrar of change of address, **3:4**
- Effect of transfer of ownership on registration, **7:40**
- Expiration, **7:43**
- Failure to register vehicle precludes “Good Tax Standing,” **7:82**
- False statement in application, **17:24**
- Farm registration and plates, application for § 5, form, **7:65**
- Foreign nationals, treaties impacting registration requirements as to, **7:77**
- Forms
 - Additional \$5 plates, application for, **7:61**
 - Additional repair, **7:66**
 - Affidavit for cancellation of international registration, **7:58**
 - Application for replacement \$5 plates, **7:67**
 - Change of address, **7:68**
 - Change of name, **7:68**

**REGISTRATION OF MOTOR
VEHICLES—Cont'd**

Forms—Cont'd

- Compliance decals, application for
§ 5, **7:69**
- Dealer registration and plates,
application for § 5, **7:60**
- Farm registration and plates, **7:65,**
7:66
- Improper out-of-state registration
by Massachusetts resident,
7:78
- International registration plan,
7:57, 7:58
- “I Pay Tax” complaint form, **7:78**
- Military member, application for
registration hold by, **7:53**
- Name change, **7:68**
- Non-resident student driver state-
ment, **7:80**
- Owner-contractor plates, **7:64,**
7:66
- Rebate/refund application, **7:49**
- Registration and title application,
RTA, **7:45**
- Repair registration, application for,
7:63
- Replacement plates, application for
§ 5, **7:67**
- Section 5 cancellation form, **7:70**
- Transporter plates, **7:62, 7:66**
- Good tax standing, preclusion by
failure to register vehicle, **7:82**
- Holds, application for registration
hold by military member, form,
7:53
- Improperly registered and equipped
motor vehicles, liability for, **11:1**
- Improper out-of-state registration by
Massachusetts resident, **7:78**
- Insolvency of owner, **7:41**
- International registration plan, **7:57**
- “I Pay Tax” complaint form, **7:78**
- Issuance of certificate of registration,
7:38
- Liability for improperly registered
and equipped motor vehicles,
11:1
- License Plates, this index

**REGISTRATION OF MOTOR
VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Low vehicle emissions certification
requirement, **7:35**
- Military forces members, **7:51 to**
7:53
- Minors, motor vehicle registration by,
7:37
- Non-residents
 - Non-resident student driver state-
ment, **7:80**
 - Other jurisdictions, non-resident
student filing requirement for
use of vehicles registered in,
7:79
 - Registration of motor vehicles
owned by, **7:76**
 - Treaties impacting registration
requirements as to foreign
nationals, **7:77**
- Notice to registrar of change of
address, **3:4**
- Other jurisdictions, non-resident
student filing requirement for
use of vehicles registered in,
7:79
- Out-of state, improper out-of-state
registration by Massachusetts
resident, **7:78, 7:81**
- Owner-contractor registration and
plates, application for, form,
7:64
- Owner's liability, registration as
prima facie evidence of, **5:4**
- Rebates
 - Cancellation of registration and
rebate, **7:47**
 - Forms, **7:49**
- Recreational Vehicles, this index
- Renewal of registration, **7:43**
- Repair registration, application for,
form, **7:63**
- Replacement plates, application for
§ 5, **7:67**
- Report to registrar of change of name
or address, failure to, **3:183**
- Revocation. Suspension or revoca-
tion, below
- Sales and use taxes on motor
vehicles, factors establishing

INDEX

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

- residency for registration/use or sales taxes, **6:9**
- Section 5 registrants and plates, **7:59**
- Senior citizens, registration provisions as to, **7:50**
- Stealing, forging, or falsifying registry documents. Suspension or revocation, below
- Suspension or revocation
 - Generally, **7:42**
 - Change of name or address, failure to report to registrar, **3:183**
 - Failure to pay requisite registrar, **3:185**
 - Falsifying registry documents.
 - Stealing, forging, or falsifying registry documents, below in this group
 - In-state registration requirement by non-resident, three violations, **3:189**
 - Non-resident, three violations of in-state registration requirement by, **3:189**
 - Registry hearings and due process considerations, **3:105**
 - Stealing, forging, or falsifying registry documents
 - Generally, **3:142, 3:166**
 - Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, form, **3:167**
 - Temporary transfer of old registration to newly acquired vehicle, **7:39**
 - Transporter registration and plates, application for § 5, forms, **7:62**
 - Treaties impacting registration requirements as to foreign nationals, **7:77**
 - Unified carrier registration, **7:55**

REGISTRY OF MOTOR VEHICLES

- Generally, **2:1 to 2:29**
- Departments and divisions, **2:7 to 2:15**
- Disclosure
 - RMV records, statutes pertaining to, **2:22**

REGISTRY OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

- Disclosure—Cont'd
 - Social security numbers, **2:17**
- Driver licensing department, **2:11**
- Federal Driver's Privacy Protection Act, **2:20**
- Fines. Crimes and fines, above
- Forms
 - Title of motor vehicles
 - Request for personal information in RMV records, **7:15**
- Locations and services, **2:6**
- Massachusetts Department of Transportation, **2:1**
- Medical Advisory Board, **2:13**
- Medical Affairs Branch, **2:12**
- Merit rating board, **2:14**
- National Driver Register and problem driver pointer system, **2:18**
- Non-Resident Violator Compact, **2:19**
- Powers and duties of registrar, **2:5**
- Records
 - Generally, **2:16**
 - Statutes pertaining to disclosure of RMV, **2:22**
- Registrar's powers and duties, generally, **2:3**
- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Responsibilities of, **2:4**
- Section 5 division, **2:9**
- Services of, **2:6**
- Social security numbers, RMV use and disclosure of, **2:17**
- Special Investigation Unit/Enforcement Services division, **2:15**
- Statutes pertaining to disclosure of RMV records, **2:22**
- Statutory formation, **2:2**
- Title division, **2:8**
- Title of motor vehicles, **7:15**
- Vehicles safety and compliance services department, **2:10**

REGULAR USE EXCLUSION

- Liability insurance, **9:115**

REINSPECTION

Failed vehicles, **8:13, 8:14**

REJECTION

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

RELEASE

Satisfaction, Release or Discharge, this index

RELEASE PRIOR TO ACCIDENT

Compromise and settlement, **15:33**

RELIANCE ON OTHERS

Children and minors, due care of, **12:33**

Negligence and causation, **10:8**

REMEDIAL DRIVING COURSES

Driving Instruction, this index

REMOTE CONSEQUENCES

Negligence and causation, **14:10**

REMOTE DEACTIVATION

Repossession of motor vehicles, **4:54**

REMOVAL OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Towing and Removal of Motor Vehicles, this index

REMOVING HANDS FROM STEERING WHEEL

Gross negligence, **10:33**

RENEWAL

Driver's Licenses, this index

Registration of motor vehicles, **7:43**

RENTED VEHICLES

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

REPAIRS

Appraisals and Repairs, this index

REPORTS AND REPORTING

Criminal Offenses, this index

Driver's Licenses, this index

Liability insurance, motor vehicle crash operator report, **9:62**

License plates, law enforcement disabled parking placard abuse

REPORTS AND REPORTING

—Cont'd

confiscation and reporting form, **7:96**

Licenses. Driver's Licenses, this index

Medical Records or Reports, this index

No-fault insurance, use of medical reports and invoices as evidence, **9:81**

Property Crimes, this index

Registration of motor vehicles, failure to report to registrar of change of name or address, **3:183**

Safety standards and recalls, early warning reporting, **5:34**

REPOSSESSION

Debt collection and repossession. Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

License plates, repossessed vehicles, **7:86**

Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, **6:18**

RESCISSION

Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, no grace period to rescind, **4:24**

Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, abatement for rescission of sale, **6:8**

RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

Compromise and settlement, judgment resulting from settlement where insurer defends under reservation of rights, **15:35**

RES IPSA LOQUITUR

Proof of negligence, **10:17**

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

Agency and Vicarious Liability, this index

RESTITUTION

Property crimes, **17:103**

INDEX

RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS

- Generally, **4:33 to 4:48**
- Amending title or adding lien, form, **4:45**
- Application to participate in ELT program, **4:47**
- Complaint against lienholder for failure to release lien, form, **4:48**
- Content of retail installment contracts, **4:36**
- Dealer payoff worksheet, form, **4:46**
- Disclosure requirements, lienholders, **4:41**
- Electronic lien and titling, **4:43**
- ELT program, application to participate in, **4:47**
- Financing vehicle sales and leases, **4:33**
- Forms
 - Amending title or adding lien, **4:45**
 - Complaint against lienholder for failure to release lien, **4:48**
 - Dealer payoff worksheet, **4:46**
- Interest rates and finance charges, **4:38**
- Liens
 - Amending title or adding lien, form, **4:45**
 - Complaint against lienholder for failure to release lien, form, **4:48**
 - Disclosure requirements, **4:41**
 - Electronic lien and titling, **4:43**
 - Refusal to release lien by lienholder, **4:44**
 - Release of lien, **4:42**
- Perfection of security interest in motor vehicle, **4:39**
- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Refusal to release lien by lienholder, **4:44**
- Release
 - Complaint against lienholder for failure to release lien, form, **4:48**
 - Liens, **4:42, 4:44**

RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS—Cont'd

- Release—Cont'd
 - Refusal to release lien by lienholder, **4:44**
- Rescission agreements, spot delivery and right of, **4:40**
- Satisfaction or release. Release, above
- Spot delivery and right of rescission agreements, **4:40**
- Truth-in-lending requirements for motor vehicle retail installment contracts, **4:37**
- Vehicle title loans, distinguished, **4:35**

RETAIL SELLERS OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

- Liquor Liability, this index

REVOCATION

- Suspension or Revocation, this index

RIGHT OF WAY

- Liability, **11:26**

ROADBLOCKS

- Search and seizure, **18:37**

ROAD SIGNS

- Destruction of, **17:101**
- Government, suits against, layout or design of public way and signs, **13:29**

ROAD TESTS

- Driver's Licenses, this index

SAFE PASSAGE STATUTES

- Transporting firearms and, **17:59**

SAFETY INSPECTION

- Generally, **8:3**

SAFETY STANDARDS AND RECALLS

- Generally, **5:27 to 5:35**
- Defects
 - Notices of vehicle or equipment, **5:30**
 - State required notices of vehicle defect, **5:32**

**SAFETY STANDARDS AND
RECALLS—Cont'd**

- Early warning reporting, **5:34**
- Federal safety standards, **5:28**
- New car assessment program, **5:33**
- Notice
 - Defect or non-compliance with FMVSS standards, **5:30**
 - State required notices of vehicle defect, **5:32**
- NTMVSA, relationship to other laws, **5:29**
- Remedies required of manufacturers under NTMVSA, **5:31**
- Sources of information on motor vehicle and equipment recalls and testing, **5:35**
- State required notices of vehicle defect, **5:32**

SALE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

**SALES AND USE TAXES ON
MOTOR VEHICLES**

- Generally, **6:1 to 6:27**
- Abatements, **6:6, 6:8**
- Boats, this index
- Calculation, **6:3**
- Charitable donations and tax deductions
 - Generally, **6:45 to 6:47**
 - Form 1098-C internal revenue service contributions of motor vehicles, **6:46**
 - Table 1, 830 CMR 64H.25.1, **6:47**
- Dealer exemption, **6:7**
- Deductions. Charitable donations and tax deductions, above
- Exemptions, **6:6**
- Failure to pay, effect, **6:10**
- Forms
 - CA-6, application for abatement/amended return, **6:14**
 - MV-AB2, affidavit, rescission of sale of motor vehicle, **6:15**
 - MVU-21, affidavit in support of claim for exemption from sales or use tax for motor

**SALES AND USE TAXES ON
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Forms—Cont'd
 - vehicle transferred by contest, drawing or raffle, **6:19**
- MVU-23, affidavit in support of claim for exemption from sales or use tax for motor vehicle, trailer or other vehicle transferred to an insurer, **6:21**
- MVU-24, affidavit in support of claim for exemption from sales or use tax for motor vehicle transferred as gift, **6:25**
- MVU-25, affidavit in support of claim for exemption from sales or use tax for motor vehicle transferred by business entity, **6:22**
- MVU-26, affidavit in support of claim for exemption from sales or use tax for motor vehicle transferred within family, **6:23**
- MVU-27, affidavit in support of claim for exemption from sales or use tax for motor vehicle transferred by intestacy, will or otherwise, **6:20**
- MVU-29, affidavit in support of claim for exemption from sales or use tax for motor vehicle purchased outside Massachusetts, **6:24**
- MVU-30, affidavit in support of claim for exemption from sales or use tax for motor vehicle transferred by repossession, **6:18**
- MVU-5A, application for certification/recertification to motor vehicle leasing list, **6:17**
- MVU-33 affidavit in support of claim for exemption from sales or use tax for motor vehicle transferred to disabled person, **6:16**

INDEX

SALES AND USE TAXES ON MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

RMV-1 application, **6:11**

ST-4, sales tax resale certificate,
6:12

ST-6, certificate of payment of
sales or use tax for boat, rec-
reation or snow vehicle, **6:26**

ST-6E, claim for exemption from
sales or use tax on boat, recre-
ation or snow vehicle, **6:27**

ST-7R, motor vehicle certificate of
payment of sales or use tax,
6:13

Manner of payment, **6:2**

Rebate allowance, **6:5**

Registration, establishing residency
for registration/use or sales
taxes, **6:9**

Rescission of sale of motor vehicle,
abatement for, **6:8**

Residency for registration/use or
sales taxes, factors establishing,
6:9

Timing of payment, **6:2**

Trade-in allowance, **6:4**

SALVAGED MOTOR VEHICLES

Title of motor vehicles, **7:28, 7:30**

SATISFACTION, RELEASE OR DISCHARGE

Compromise and settlement, effect of
release on joint and several
liability, **15:38**

Compromise and settlement, release
prior to accident, **15:33**

Liability Insurance, this index

Retail Installment Contracts, this
index

Satisfaction, failure of debtor to
satisfy judgment for uninsured
motor vehicle property damage,
3:181

State oversight of motor vehicles,
authorized release of personal
driving history/full certified
driving history, **2:26**

SCARR PROGRAM

Driving instruction, **3:81**

SCHEDULE OF ASSESSMENTS

Civil violations of motor vehicle
laws, **16:27**

SCHOOL BUSES

Certificates, see lines throughout this
topic

Forms. Licenses, permits, and
identification cards, below

Identification cards. Licenses,
permits, and identification cards,
below

Licenses, permits, and identification
cards

Generally, **3:69 to 3:73**

Forms

School bus driver certificate,
application for, **3:73**

School pupil transportation (7D)
certificate, application for,
3:72

Regulation 540 CMR § 2.15
school bus operators, table,
3:71

School bus driver certificate,
application for, form, **3:73**

School pupil transportation (7D)
certificate, application for,
form, **3:72**

School pupil transport vehicle,
license to operate, **3:70**

Suspension or revocation of
license, below

Table, regulation 540 CMR § 2.15
school bus operators, **3:71**

Regulation 540 CMR § 2.15 school
bus operators, table, **3:71**

Revocation of license. Suspension or
revocation of license, below

School bus driver certificate, applica-
tion for, form, **3:73**

School pupil transportation (7D) cer-
tificate, application for, form,
3:72

School pupil transport vehicle,
license to operate, **3:70**

SCHOOL BUSES—Cont'd

- Suspension or revocation of license
 - Failure to stop for, **3:195**
 - License to operate, violations, **3:196**
- Table, regulation 540 CMR § 2.15 school bus operators, **3:71**

SCOOTERS

- Generally, **7:72 to 7:75**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE

- Generally, **18:1 to 18:87**
- Administrative forfeiture, **18:72**
- Administrative roadblock, **18:39**
- Affidavit and warrant, contents, **18:6**
- Aguilar-Spinelli test, informant's tip and retention of, **18:5**
- Alcohol-related driving convictions, **18:80**
- Alternatives to impoundment, **18:46**
- Appointments
 - Special police officer by municipality, **18:54**
 - Special state police officer, **18:55**
- Arrest, search incident to
 - Generally, **18:32 to 18:35**
 - Federal jurisprudence, **18:33**
 - M.G.L.A. c. 276 § 1, **18:34**
 - Timing of search incident to arrest, **18:35**
- Article 14 jurisprudence, **18:12**
- Authority to give consent, **18:29**
- Automobile exception
 - Generally, **18:11 to 18:16**
 - Article 14 jurisprudence, **18:12**
 - Carroll doctrine, **18:11 to 18:16**
 - Extent of search under Carroll, **18:16**
 - Probable cause to search v. probable cause to arrest, **18:13**
 - Timing of probable cause and search under Carroll, **18:15**
 - Warrantless search of vehicle, probable cause to conduct, **18:14**
- Basis for Terry stop, **18:19**
- Breaking into vehicle to steal firearm, forfeiture of vehicle for, **18:82**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

- Burden of proof
 - Consent to search, **18:28**
 - Forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents, **18:77**
- Canine sniff, **18:22**
- Carroll doctrine, **18:11 to 18:16**
- Cell site location services and global positional systems, **18:64**
- Cellular telephones and electronic devices, search of, **18:63**
- Civil asset forfeiture reform, **18:78**
- Civil forfeiture, **18:72, 18:77**
- Community caretaking and roadblocks
 - Generally, **18:36 to 18:42**
 - Administrative roadblock, **18:39**
 - Emergency aid doctrine, **18:40**
 - Emergency roadblock, **18:41**
 - Protective custody for those incapacitated by intoxication, **18:42**
- Roadblocks, **18:37**
- Sobriety checkpoint, **18:38**
- Consent to search
 - Generally, **18:27 to 18:31**
 - Authority to give consent, **18:29**
 - Burden of proof, **18:28**
 - Scope of, **18:30**
 - Withdrawal of, **18:31**
- Contents of affidavit and warrant, **18:6**
- Criminal forfeiture, **18:72**
- Discriminatory profiling and selective enforcement, **18:10**
- Documenting inventory search, **18:48**
- Drug-related offenses, **18:79**
- Duration of detention, **18:21**
- Electronic surveillance and searches
 - Generally, **18:62 to 18:70**
 - Cell site location services and global positional systems, **18:64**
 - Cellular telephones and electronic devices, search of, **18:63**
 - Electronic toll collection systems, **18:68**
 - Face recognition technology, **18:66**

INDEX

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

- Electronic surveillance and searches—Cont'd
 - Geofence warrants, **18:65**
 - Global positional systems, cell site location services and, **18:64**
 - Surveillance cameras and automatic license plate readers, **18:67**
 - Vehicle event data recorders, **18:70**
 - Vehicle telematics, **18:69**
- Electronic toll collection systems, **18:68**
- Emergency aid doctrine, **18:40**
- Emergency roadblock, **18:41**
- Enterprise crimes, **18:83**
- Excessive fines and forfeitures, **18:76**
- Exclusionary rule and fruit of poisonous tree doctrine, **18:8**
- Exit order to vehicle occupants, **18:24**
- Extra-territorial arrest on fresh pursuit law, **18:53**
- Face recognition technology, **18:66**
- Federal forfeited asset sharing, **18:73**
- Firearm, forfeiture of vehicle for breaking into vehicle to steal, **18:82**
- Forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents
 - Generally, **18:71 to 18:87**
 - Administrative forfeiture, **18:72**
 - Alcohol-related driving convictions, **18:80**
 - Breaking into vehicle to steal firearm, forfeiture of vehicle for, **18:82**
 - Burden of proof in civil forfeiture cases, **18:77**
 - Civil asset forfeiture reform, **18:78**
 - Civil forfeiture, **18:72, 18:77**
 - Criminal forfeiture, **18:72**
 - Drug-related offenses, **18:79**
 - Enterprise crimes, **18:83**
 - Excessive fines and forfeitures, **18:76**
 - Federal forfeited asset sharing, **18:73**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

- Forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents—Cont'd
 - Firearm, forfeiture of vehicle for breaking into vehicle to steal, **18:82**
 - Form, petition for forfeiture under M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 24W, **18:81**
 - Gambling and gaming, **18:83**
 - Human trafficking, **18:84**
 - Jurisdiction, **18:75**
 - Money laundering, **18:85**
 - Relief from order of forfeiture, **18:87**
 - Snow or recreation vehicle, forfeiture due to violation or subsequent violation of M.G.L.A. c. 90 § 26, **18:86**
 - Standing to contest forfeiture, **18:74**
- Forms
 - Firearm, forfeiture of vehicle for breaking into vehicle to steal, **18:82**
- Fresh pursuit and extraterritorial stops, **18:51, 18:53**
- Frisk and protective search of vehicle, **18:25**
- Fruit of poisonous tree doctrine, exclusionary rule and, **18:8**
- Gambling and gaming, forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents, **18:83**
- Geofence warrants, **18:65**
- Global positional systems, cell site location services and, **18:64**
- Human trafficking, forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents, **18:84**
- Impoundment of vehicle. Vehicle impoundment and inventory search, below
- Incriminating nature, plain view doctrine and public vantage, **18:61**
- Inevitable discovery doctrine, **18:9**
- Informant's tip and retention of Aguilar-Spinelli test, **18:5**
- Inventory search. Vehicle impoundment and inventory search, below

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

- Investigatory stop. *Terry v. Ohio*,
investigatory stop under, below
- Jurisdiction
 - Forfeiture of motor vehicles and
contents, **18:75**
 - Territorial and jurisdictional limita-
tions on law enforcement,
below
- Law enforcement demand for
identification, **18:23**
- Money laundering, forfeiture of
motor vehicles and contents,
18:85
- Mutual aid agreements and programs,
18:57
- Ordering occupants to exit vehicle,
18:24
- Pat-frisk and protective search of
vehicle, **18:25**
- Plain view doctrine and public
vantage
 - Generally, **18:58 to 18:61**
 - Incriminating nature, **18:61**
 - Plain view doctrine, **18:60**
 - Public vantage, **18:59**
- Pretextual stops, **18:26**
- Probable cause to search v. probable
cause to arrest, **18:13**
- Protective custody, **18:42**
- Public vantage. Plain view doctrine
and public vantage, above
- Reasonableness of impoundment,
18:45
- Refusal to submit to police officer,
18:52
- Relief from order of forfeiture, **18:87**
- Request for aid, **18:56**
- Requirement for warrant, **18:4**
- Roadblocks, **18:37**
- Scope of threshold inquiry or
investigatory stop, **18:20**
- Selective enforcement, discrimina-
tory profiling and, **18:10**
- Snow or recreation vehicle, forfeiture
due to violation or subsequent
violation of M.G.L.A. c. 90
§ 26, **18:86**
- Sobriety checkpoint, **18:38**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

- Special police officer, appointment as
by municipality, **18:54**
- Special state police officer, appoint-
ment as, **18:55**
- Standing to contest forfeiture, **18:74**
- Standing to object to seizure of motor
vehicle, **18:3**
- Surveillance cameras and automatic
license plate readers, **18:67**
- Territorial and jurisdictional limita-
tions on law enforcement
 - Generally, **18:50 to 18:57**
 - Appointment as special police
officer by municipality, **18:54**
 - Appointment as special state police
officer, **18:55**
 - Extra-territorial arrest on fresh
pursuit law, **18:53**
 - Fresh pursuit, **18:51, 18:53**
 - Mutual aid agreements and
programs, **18:57**
 - Refusal to submit to police officer,
18:52
 - Request for aid, **18:56**
 - Special police officer, appointment
as by municipality, **18:54**
 - Special state police officer,
appointment as, **18:55**
- Terry v. Ohio*, investigatory stop
under
 - Generally, **18:17 to 18:26**
 - Basis for *Terry* stop, **18:19**
 - Canine sniff, **18:22**
 - Duration of detention, **18:21**
 - Exit order to vehicle occupants,
18:24
 - Law enforcement demand for
identification, **18:23**
 - Pat-frisk of occupants and protec-
tive search of vehicle, **18:25**
 - Pretextual stops, **18:26**
 - Scope of investigatory stop, **18:20**
 - Timing of reasonable suspicion,
18:18
- Timing
 - Duration of detention, **18:21**
 - Inventory search, **18:49**

INDEX

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

Timing—Cont'd

Probable cause and search under
Carroll, **18:15**

Reasonable suspicion, **18:18**

Vehicle event data recorders, **18:70**

Vehicle impoundment and inventory
search

Generally, **18:43 to 18:49**

Alternatives to impoundment,
18:46

Documenting inventory search,
18:48

Impoundment, **18:44**

Inventory search, **18:47**

Reasonableness of impoundment,
18:45

Timing of inventory search, **18:49**

Vehicle telematics, **18:69**

Warrantless search of vehicle, prob-
able cause to conduct, **18:14**

Warrant Management System, **18:7**

Warrant requirement, **18:4**

What constitutes seizure in motor
vehicle case, **18:2**

Withdrawal of consent to search,
18:31

SEASONALLY REGISTERED VEHICLES

Excise taxes on motor vehicles, **6:32**

SEAT BELTS

Children and minors, **12:16, 12:43**

SECURITY

Autonomous Vehicles, this index

SEIZURE

Search and Seizure, this index

SELECTIVE ENFORCEMENT

Search and seizure, **18:10**

SELF-DRIVING VEHICLES

Autonomous Vehicles, this index

SENIOR CITIZENS

Registration of motor vehicles, **7:50**

SENTENCING

Operating under the influence, **17:75**

SEPARATE ACTIONS

Joint tortfeasors, **10:66**

SERIOUS BODILY INJURY

Operating under influence causing,
M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 24L, **17:76**

SERVICE OF PROCESS

Process and Service of Process, this
index

SETTLEMENT

Compromise and Settlement, this
index

SHOOTINGS

Drive-by shootings, **17:53**

SIGNALS

Railroad Liability, this index

SKIDDING

Liability, **11:12**

SLIPPERY STREET

Government, suits against, **13:24**

SNOW AND ICE

Government, suits against, **13:25**

SNOW VEHICLE

Liability for allowing person under
18 to operate, **11:6**

Sales and use taxes, **6:26, 6:27**

Search and seizure, **18:86**

SOBRIETY CHECKPOINT

Search and seizure, **18:38**

SOCIAL HOST LIABILITY

Liquor liability, **13:67**

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS

Registry of motor vehicles use and
disclosure of, **2:17**

SOLE CAUSE REQUIREMENT

Government, suits against, **13:32**

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY

Government, suits against, **13:1**

SPECIAL INVESTIGATION UNIT/ENFORCEMENT SERVICES DIVISION

Generally, **2:15**

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER

Search and seizure, **18:54**

SPECIAL STATE POLICE OFFICER

Search and seizure, **18:55**

SPEED

Conversion table, **11:10**

Evidence, lay opinion as to speed of motor vehicle, **15:19**

Gross negligence, excessive speed, **10:40**

Low-speed vehicles, **1:7**

Unreasonable speed, **11:10**

SPEEDING TICKETS

Driver's Licenses, this index

SPOUSE

Husband and Wife, this index

STANDARD OF CARE

Government, suits against, **13:31**

STANDING TO CONTEST

Search and seizure, **18:74**

STANDING TO OBJECT

Seizure of motor vehicle, **18:3**

STANDING VEHICLES

Liability, this index

STARTING VEHICLE WITH CHILD NEARBY

Generally, **12:42**

STATE CERTIFICATION

Consumer Protection and Lemon Laws, this index

STATE OVERSIGHT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Generally, **2:1 to 2:43**

Appraiser licensing board. Auto Damage Appraiser Licensing Board, below

Attorney General's Office and District Attorneys, **2:42**

Auto Damage Appraiser Licensing Board

Generally, **2:34 to 2:37**

STATE OVERSIGHT OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Auto Damage Appraiser Licensing Board—Cont'd

Automobile Insurer's Bureau (AIB) of Massachusetts, **2:36**

Insurance Fraud Bureau, **2:37**

Massachusetts Insurer's Insolvency Fund, **2:35**

Department of Environmental Protection, **2:41**

Division of Banks, **2:43**

Division of Insurance

Generally, **2:30 to 2:37**

Auto Damage Appraiser Licensing Board, above

Board of Appeals on Motor Vehicles Liability Policies and Bonds, **2:32**

Duties, **2:31**

Motor vehicle insurance rating bureau, **2:33**

Rating bureau, **2:33**

Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs, **2:40**

Forms

Generally, **2:24 to 2:26**

Authorized release of personal driving history/full certified driving history, **2:26**

Request for driving record, **2:24**

Request for personal information in RMV records, **2:25**

Insurance Division. Division of Insurance, above

Licensing board. Auto Damage Appraiser Licensing Board, above

Massachusetts State Police and other law enforcement, **2:39**

Organ donation, **2:27**

Registry fees, **2:29**

Registry of Motor Vehicles, this index

Transportation Oversight Division of Department of Public Utilities, **2:38**

Voter registration, **2:28**

INDEX

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

- Government, suits against, Tort Claims Act, **13:9, 13:10**
- Liability insurance, **9:131**
- Wrongful death actions, **10:49**

STEALING

- Theft, this index

STEERING

- Repair shop coverage, **8:44**

STEPS

- Passengers in common carriers, obstructions and foreign matter, **8:11, 12:10**

STIPULATIONS

- Compromise and settlement, stipulation of dismissal, **15:37**

STORAGE LIENS

- Towing and removal of motor vehicles, **8:33**

SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION

- Generally, **15:1**

SUDDEN APPEARANCE

- Children and minors, **12:41**

SUDDEN JERKS AND JOLTS

- Passengers in common carriers, **8:8, 12:7**

SUDDEN PERIL

- Negligence and causation, standard of care, **10:5**

SUFFERING

- Pain and Suffering, this index

SURCHARGES

- Liability Insurance, this index

SURVEILLANCE CAMERAS

- Search and seizure, **18:67**

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS

- Wrongful death actions, **10:45**

SURVIVING SPOUSE

- Title of motor vehicles, **7:26, 7:27**

SURVIVING SPOUSE—Cont'd

- Veteran and Military License Plates, this index

SUSPENSION OR REVOCATION

- Criminal Offenses, this index
- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- School Buses, this index
- Title of motor vehicles, **7:32**

SYMPATHY STATEMENTS

- Evidence, statements of sympathy not admissions of liability, **15:17**

TABLES

- Appraisals and Repairs, this index
- Civil Violations of Motor Vehicle Laws, this index
- Consumer Protection and Lemon Laws, this index
- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Driving Instruction, this index
- Financial Responsibility Laws, this index
- Liability Insurance, this index
- License Plates, this index
- Speed conversion table, **11:10**
- Towing and removal of motor vehicles, table 220 CMR 272.00 rates for towing of motor vehicles, **8:36**
- Transportation network companies (TNC), taxicabs, and liveries, table 22- CMR 274 transportation network companies, **1:27**

TAXATION

- Excise Taxes on Motor Vehicles, this index
- Good tax standing, preclusion by failure to register vehicle, **7:82**
- Illegal registration of vehicle to avoid, **17:27, 17:28**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, tax vendor registration, **4:6**

TAXATION—Cont'd

- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:78, 7:82**
- Sales and Use Taxes on Motor Vehicles, this index

TAXICABS

- Transportation Network Companies (TNC), Taxicabs, and Liveries, this index

TECHNOLOGY

- Autonomous vehicles, **1:30**
- Electronic Devices, this index
- Face recognition technology, search and seizure, **18:66**

TELEMATICS

- Search and seizure, **18:69**

10(B) DEFENSE

- Tort Claims Act, **13:12**

TERRITORIAL EXCLUSION

- Liability insurance, **9:111**

TERRITORIAL LIMITATIONS ON LAW ENFORCEMENT

- Search and Seizure, this index

TERRORISM

- Motor vehicles, **17:54**

TERRY STOP

- Search and Seizure, this index

TESTIMONY

- Agency and vicarious liability, testimony of agent, proof of agency and authority, **13:53**
- Expert Testimony, this index

TESTS AND TESTING

- Autonomous Vehicles, this index
- Blood Tests, this index
- Driver's Licenses, this index

TEXTING

- Cell Phones and Texting, this index

THEFT

- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Property Crimes, this index

THEFT—Cont'd

- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Registry-issued documents, **17:25**
- Towing and removal of motor vehicles, stolen motor vehicles, **8:31**

THIRD PARTY CLAIMS

- Compromise and settlement, notice of settlement payment, **15:36**
- Liquor liability, **13:64**

TICKETS

- Civil violations of motor vehicle laws, **16:28**

TIME

- Grace Periods, this index
- Inspections, this index
- Liability insurance, failure to give timely notice of claim, **9:124**
- No-fault insurance, time for payment of benefits, **9:93**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, time and place, no grace period for sale of motor vehicle, **4:24**
- Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, timing of payment, **6:2**
- Search and Seizure, this index

TINTED GLASS

- Waiver, application for, **3:100**

TITLE DIVISION

- Registry of motor vehicles, **2:8**

TITLE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

- Generally, **7:1 to 7:32**
- Affidavits
 - Certificate of title for salvage vehicle, affidavit in lieu of, **7:31**
 - Surviving spouse, form, **7:27**
- Amending title or adding lien, **7:20**
- Certificate of origin, **7:2**
- Certificate of title, generally, **7:3**
- Criminal Offenses, this index
- Dealer transfer of title, **7:25**
- Disclosures, **7:24**
- Duplicate certificates of title, **7:18, 7:19**

INDEX

TITLE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

—Cont'd

Electronic lien and title program, **7:6**
Exemptions from title requirement,
7:4

First certificate of title, **7:7**

Forms

Affidavit in lieu of certificate of
title for salvage vehicle, **7:31**

Affidavit of surviving spouse, **7:27**

Amending title or adding lien, **7:20**

Application for withdrawal of title
of new vehicle, **7:9**

Duplicate certificate of title,
application for, **7:19**

Junking or scrapping motor vehi-
cle, form C90D § 20E, **7:29**

Reassignment of title, application
for dealer, **7:21**

Request for personal information
in RMV records, **7:15**

RTA form, registration and title
application and instruction
guide, **7:8**

Salvaged motor vehicle, applica-
tion for inspection of, **7:30**

Title history search or title
photocopy, **7:11**

Issuance of certificate of title, **7:16**

Junking or scrapping motor vehicle,
form, **7:29**

Motor vehicles requiring title, **7:1**

Operation of law, transfer of title by,
7:26

Out-of-state, titling in Massachusetts
of vehicles from, **7:23**

Purchase, sale and lease of motor
vehicles, transfer of title, **4:19**,
4:62

Reassignment of title, application for
dealer, **7:21**

Recreational Vehicles, this index

Registration of Motor Vehicles, this
index

Request for personal information in
RMV records, form, **7:15**

Revocation of certificate of title, **7:32**

RTA form, registration and title
application and instruction
guide, **7:8**

TITLE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

—Cont'd

Salvaged and recycled motor
vehicles, **7:28**, **7:30**

Surviving spouse, **7:26**, **7:27**

Suspension or revocation of certifi-
cate of title, **7:32**

Title history, **7:10**, **7:11**

Title history search or title
photocopy, **7:11**

Transfer of certificate of title, **7:22**

Transfer of title by operation of law,
7:26

Types of title, **7:5**

Vehicle Identification Numbers
(VINs)

Generally, **7:12**

Forms

Replacement of Vehicle
Identification Number
(VIN), application for, **7:14**

VIN verification, proof of visual
inspection, **7:13**, **7:19**

Withdrawal of title of new vehicle,
application form, **7:9**

Withholding certificate of title, **7:17**

TOLLS

Search and seizure, electronic toll
collection systems, **18:68**

Violations

Appeals, **3:191**, **3:192**, **16:32**

Consequences of failure to pay
toll, appeal violation or
respond to DOT notices,
16:33

Massachusetts Turnpike, **16:31**

Maurice J. Tobin Memorial Bridge,
3:192, **16:30**

TOOLS

Breaking into motor vehicles, posses-
sion of, **17:85**

TORT CLAIMS ACT

Government, Suits Against, this
index

TORT LAW

Autonomous vehicles, **1:42**

**TOWING AND REMOVAL OF
MOTOR VEHICLES**

- Generally, **8:24 to 8:36**
 - Abandoned or stolen motor vehicles, removal of, **8:31**
 - Affidavit of sale of involuntarily towed vehicle, **8:35**
 - Application for towing decal, **8:27**
 - Carrier application for new involuntary tow certificate, **8:26**
 - Certificate
 - Carrier application for new involuntary tow certificate, form, **8:26**
 - Transportation oversight division, **8:25**
 - Charges and expenses for towing, **8:32**
 - Decal, application for towing decal, form, **8:27**
 - Forms
 - Affidavit of sale of involuntarily towed vehicle, **8:35**
 - Application for towing decal, **8:27**
 - Carrier application for new involuntary tow certificate, **8:26**
 - Government authority, towing by, **8:28**
 - Involuntarily towed vehicle
 - Affidavit of sale of, form, **8:35**
 - Carrier application for new involuntary tow certificate, **8:26**
 - Sale of, **8:34**
 - Liens, storage, **8:33**
 - Private party, towing of motor vehicle by, **8:29**
 - Sale of involuntarily towed vehicle, **8:34**
 - Stolen motor vehicles, removal of, **8:31**
 - Storage liens, **8:33**
 - Table 220 CMR 272.00 rates for towing of motor vehicles, **8:36**
 - Transportation oversight division, towing certificate from, **8:25**
 - Trespass by motor vehicle, **8:30**
- TRACTORS, TRAILERS, AND ASSOCIATED CONFIGURATIONS**
- Generally, **1:11**

TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE

- Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, **6:4**

TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANIES (TNC), TAXICABS, AND LIVERIES

- Generally, **1:17 to 1:27**
- Distinctions from taxicabs, **1:20**
- Driver certificates suitability standards, **1:24**
- Enhanced inspection, **8:18**
- Inspection of TNC vehicles, **1:25, 8:18**
- Insurance requirements, **1:26**
- Liveries, **1:18**
- Permits, **1:23**
- Per ride fees assessments, **1:22**
- Statutes, regulations, and oversight, **1:21**
- Table 22- CMR 274 transportation network companies, **1:27**
- Taxicabs, **1:17**
- Transportation network companies, **1:19**

TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT DIVISION

- Generally, **2:38**
- Towing certificate from, **8:25**

TRANSPORTER REGISTRATION AND PLATES

- Application for § 5, forms, **7:62**

TRESPASS

- Children, **12:38**
- Passengers in common carriers, **12:3**
- Railroad liability, claims involving, **13:76**
- Towing and removal of motor vehicles, **8:30**

TURNAWAY DOCUMENT

- Inspections, **8:6**

UNAUTHORIZED GUEST OF EMPLOYEE

- Agency and vicarious liability, **13:56**

UNDER THE INFLUENCE

- Driver's Licenses, this index

INDEX

UNDER THE INFLUENCE

Liquor liability, **13:69**

UNEVEN SURFACES

Government, suits against, **13:18**

UNIFIED CARRIER REGISTRATION

Generally, **7:55**

UNINSURED AND UNDERINSURED INSURANCE

Arbitration, **15:42**

Liability Insurance, this index

UNINSURED VEHICLES

Criminal offenses, **17:39**

License plates, **7:87**

UNLICENSED DEALER SALES

Generally, **4:5**

UNLICENSED OPERATORS

Criminal Offenses, this index

USED VEHICLES

Disclosure and designation, **4:14**

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor
Vehicles, this index

USE WITHOUT AUTHORITY

Criminal offenses, **17:52**

Liability insurance, **9:116**

VANITY AND SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES

Generally, **7:99, 7:100**

VEGETATION

Government, suits against, vegetation
on one side of road or overhang-
ing road, **13:22**

VEHICLE EVENT DATA RECORDERS

Search and seizure, **18:70**

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS (VINS)

Licenses, permits, and identification
cards, revocation and suspen-
sion, **3:144**

Property crimes, **17:96**

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS (VINS)—Cont'd

Title of Motor Vehicles, this index

VEHICLES SAFETY AND COMPLIANCE SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Generally, **2:10**

VEHICLE TELEMATICS

Search and seizure, **18:69**

VENUE

Government, suits against, **13:8,**
13:42

VETERAN AND MILITARY LICENSE PLATES

Generally, **7:104 to 7:112**

Active duty awarded medal plates,
application, **7:105**

Application for, form, **7:106**

Awarded medal veterans' plates,
7:108 to 7:110

Disabled veteran parking placard/
plate, **7:110**

Forms

Generally, **7:105 to 7:112**

Active duty awarded medal plates,
application, **7:105**

Awarded medal veterans' plates,
7:108, 7:109

Disabled veteran parking placard/
plate, **7:110**

Surviving spouse, application for
awarded medal veterans'
plates for, **7:109**

Surviving spouse, application for
veterans' plates, **7:107**

Veterans' plates, **7:106 to 7:110**

Surviving spouse

Application for awarded medal
veterans' plates, **7:109**

Application for veterans' plates,
7:107

Veterans' plates, **7:106 to 7:110**

VICARIOUS LIABILITY

Agency and Vicarious Liability, this
index

VIDEO AND VIDEOTAPES

- Evidence, **15:16**
- Operating under the influence, **17:70**

VISION SCREENING

- Driver's licenses, **3:93, 3:94**

VOLUNTARY SURRENDER

- Driver's license, affidavit, **3:101**

VOTER REGISTRATION

- State oversight of motor vehicles, **2:28**

WAGERING

- Criminal offenses, **17:40**

WAIVER

- Estoppel and Waiver, this index

WANTON CONDUCT

- Willful, Wanton or Reckless Conduct, this index

WARNINGS

- Civil violations of motor vehicle laws, written warnings, **16:6**
- Liability, warning sounds, **11:13**

WARRANTIES

- Consumer Protection and Lemon Laws, this index
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, vehicle protection product warranties, **4:11**

WARRANTLESS SEARCH

- Search and seizure, **18:14**

WARRANT MANAGEMENT SYSTEM

- Search and seizure, **18:7**

WARRANTS

- Search and Seizure, this index

WATERCRAFT

- Boats, this index

“WAY”

- Defined, **17:13**

WEAPONS

- Firearms, this index

WIFE

- Husband and Wife, this index

WILLFUL, WANTON OR RECKLESS CONDUCT

- Children, parental liability for willful acts of, **12:44**
- Driver's licenses, third conviction, willfully obstructing or obstructing fire or police vehicle or ambulance, **3:194**
- Negligence and causation, **10:10**
- Railroad liability, **13:77**

WINDOWS

- Driver's licenses, third conviction for illegal tinting vehicle windows, **3:193**
- Passengers in common carriers, injury caused by door, **8:12, 12:11**

WITHDRAWAL

- Search and seizure, consent to search, **18:31**
- Title of motor vehicles, application for withdrawal of title of new vehicle, **7:9**

WITHHOLDING

- Certificate of title, **7:17**

WITNESSES

- Agency and vicarious liability, testimony of agent, proof of agency and authority, **13:53**
- Expert Testimony, this index

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

- Liability insurance, **9:119**
- No-fault insurance, exclusion of those entitled to workers' compensation, **9:76**

WRITING AND WRITTEN MATTERS

- Civil violations of motor vehicle laws, written warnings, **16:6**
- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

WRONGFUL DEATH ACTIONS

- Generally, **10:41 to 10:50**

INDEX

WRONGFUL DEATH ACTIONS

—Cont'd

- Comparative negligence, due care of decedent and, **10:43**
- Conflict of laws, **10:50**
- Conscious suffering, **10:47**
- Damages, **10:44, 14:20, 14:21**
- Derivative nature of wrongful death claims, **10:42**
- Due care of decedent and comparative negligence, **10:43**
- Emotional distress from death of family member, **10:48**

WRONGFUL DEATH ACTIONS

—Cont'd

- Government, suits against, **13:41**
- Railroad liability, **13:75**
- Statute of limitations, **10:49**
- Survival of actions, **10:45**
- Tortfeasor dies first, action where, **10:46**

YEAR OF MANUFACTURE

- License plates, **7:102**

Index

ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES

Towing and removal of motor vehicles, **8:31**

ABATEMENTS

Excise taxes on motor vehicles, **6:34, 6:35, 6:37, 6:40, 6:41**

Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, **6:6, 6:8**

ACCEPTANCE

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

ACTIVE DUTY AWARDED MEDAL PLATES

Application, **7:105**

ADDRESS

Change of Address, this index

ADMISSIONS

Agency and vicarious liability, proof of agency and authority, **13:52**

ADVANCE PAYMENTS

Compromise and settlement, **15:34**

ADVERTISING

Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:8**

AFFIDAVITS

Driver's Licenses, this index

Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, affidavit of repossession, **4:59**

Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index

Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, **6:15, 6:16, 6:18 to 6:25**

Search and seizure, contents of affidavit, **18:6**

Title of Motor Vehicles, this index

Towing and removal of motor vehicles, affidavit of sale of

AFFIDAVITS—Cont'd

involuntarily towed vehicle, **8:35**

AFFILIATED MANUFACTURERS, DISTRIBUTORS, AND DEALERS

Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:1**

AGENCY AND VICARIOUS LIABILITY

Generally, **13:47 to 13:61**

Admissions, proof of agency and authority, **13:52**

Evidence. Proof of agency and authority, below

Family circle, agency within, **13:59**

Inference drawn from circumstances, proof of agency and authority, **13:54**

Joint enterprise, **13:61**

Minor children, parent's liability for acts of, **13:58**

Owner-passenger as defendant, **13:57**

Permissive use of motor vehicle, **13:48**

Principal, agent's liability to, **13:60**

Proof of agency and authority

Inference drawn from circumstances, **13:54**

Testimony of agent, **13:53**

Ratification of agency, **13:55**

Registered owner is prima facie responsible, **13:47**

Respondeat superior

Generally, **13:49**

Control as factor in, **13:51**

Scope of employment, **13:50**

Testimony of agent, proof of agency and authority, **13:53**

Unauthorized guest of employee as plaintiff, **13:56**

**AGGRAVATION OF
PRE-EXISTING CONDITION**

Negligence and causation, **14:9**

AGUILAR-SPINELLI TEST

Search and seizure, informant's tip,
18:5

ALCOHOL AND DRUGS

Driver's Licenses, this index
Identification Cards, this index
Liquor Liability, this index
Operating Under the Influence, this
index
Search and seizure, alcohol-related
driving convictions, **18:79,**
18:80

**ALIEN TEMPORARY FIREARM
LICENSES**

Criminal offenses, **17:60**

ALTERATION OF DOCUMENTS

Registry-issued documents, **17:25**
Title documents, **17:29**

**ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE
RESOLUTION**

Arbitration, this index
Compromise and Settlement, this
index
Mediation, **15:40**

ALTERNATIVE FUEL VEHICLES

Generally, **1:4**

AMBULANCES

Generally, **1:16**
Licenses, permits, and identification
cards, revocation and suspen-
sion, willfully obstructing or
obstructing ambulance, **3:194**

ANIMALS

Property crimes, **17:99**

ANTIQUE MOTOR CARS

Generally, **1:14**
License plates, application for
antique or year of manufacture
plates, form, **7:102**

APPEALS

Civil Violations of Motor Vehicle
Laws, this index
Financial Responsibility Laws, this
index

APPOINTMENTS

Search and Seizure, this index

APPRAISALS AND REPAIRS

Generally, **8:37 to 8:49**
Application for motor vehicle dam-
age appraiser license, **8:46**
Attorney general vehicle repair
regulations, **8:38**
Auto damage appraisers, **8:45, 8:47**
Forms
Application for motor vehicle
damage appraiser license,
8:46
Complaint against auto damage
appraiser, **8:47**
Liens, **8:41**
OEM insurance endorsements, **8:43**
Regulation of vehicle repairs, **8:37**
Repair shop's lien, **8:41**
Right to repair law, **8:40**
Steering and repair shop coverage,
8:44
Tables
Appraisal and repair of damaged
vehicles, 212 CMR 2.00, **8:48**
Motor vehicle regulations/repairs
and services, 940 CMR 5.05,
8:39
Standards for repair of damaged
vehicles, 211 CMR 133, **8:49**
Towing and Removal of Motor
Vehicles, this index
Vehicle parts, **8:42**

APPROACHING CHILD

Children and Minors, this index

APPROVAL

Consent or Approval, this index

ARBITRATION

Compromise and settlement, **15:41,**
15:42

INDEX

ARBITRATION—Cont'd

- Consumer Protection and Lemon Laws, this index
- Liability insurance, uninsured and underinsured coverage, **9:69**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **5:22**

ARMED FORCES

- Driver's licenses, out-of-state operators and foreign nationals, **3:49**
- License plates. Veteran and Military License Plates, this index
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, protections from repossession, **4:55**
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:51 to 7:53**
- Veteran and Military License Plates, this index

ARMED ROBBERY

- Motor vehicle, **17:45**

ARREST

- Criminal Offenses, this index
- Licenses, permits, and identification cards, mandatory nonrenewal or reinstatement for outstanding default or arrest warrant, **3:139**
- Search and Seizure, this index

ARSON

- Property crimes, **17:90**

ARTICLE 14 JURISPRUDENCE

- Search and seizure, **18:12**

ASSAULT AND BATTERY

- Criminal offenses, **17:53**

ASSESSMENTS

- Excise taxes on motor vehicles, **6:30**

ASSIGNED CLAIMS PLAN

- No-fault insurance, **9:96**

ATTENDANCE

- Driving school, attendance required at, **3:75**

ATTITUDINAL RETRAINING PROGRAMS

- Non-junior operators, **3:79**

ATTITUDINAL RETRAINING PROGRAMS—Cont'd

- Permit holders and junior operators, **3:80**

ATTORNEY FEES

- Damages, **14:27**

ATTORNEY GENERAL

- Appraisals and repairs, vehicle repair regulations, **8:38**
- Consumer protection and lemon laws, attorney general motor vehicle regulations 940 CMR. 5.04, table, **5:9**
- Liability Insurance, this index
- State oversight of motor vehicles, **2:42**

ATTORNEYS

- Attorney General, this index
- Compromise and settlement, authority of attorney, agent or representative to settle, **15:32**
- Fees. Attorney Fees, this index

AUDIBLE SIGNALS

- Liability, **11:13**

AUTO DAMAGE APPRAISERS

- Generally, **8:45, 8:47**
- Licensing board. State Oversight of Motor Vehicles, this index

AUTO HOMES

- Generally, **1:15**

AUTOMATED VEHICLE WORKING GROUP

- State laws, **1:38**

AUTOMATIC LICENSE PLATE READERS

- Search and seizure, **18:67**

AUTOMATION COMPLACENCY

- Autonomous vehicles, **1:32**

AUTOMOBILE AND BOAT TRANSPORTERS

- Generally, **1:12**

AUTOMOBILE EXCEPTION

- Search and Seizure, this index

**AUTOMOBILE INSURER'S
BUREAU (AIB) OF
MASSACHUSETTS**

Generally, **2:36**

AUTONOMOUS VEHICLES

Generally, **1:28 to 1:50**

Application to test automated driving systems on public ways, form, **1:48**

Automated vehicle working group, state laws, **1:38**

Automation complacency and loss of driving skills, **1:32**

Crash response form for automated driving systems, **1:50**

Criminal responsibility, **1:44**

Cyber threats to, **1:45**

Data for Automated Vehicle Integration (DAVI) initiative, **1:36**

Definitions, **1:29**

Driver's licenses, **1:34**

Driving skills, automation complacency loss of and, **1:32**

Employment considerations, **1:33**

Federal statutes, regulations, and oversight, **1:35**

Forms. Privacy and security, below

Goals of, **1:31**

Insurance issues, **1:43**

Liability issues, **1:41**

Licensing considerations, **1:34**

Loss of driving skills, automation complacency and, **1:32**

Memorandum of agreement to test automated driving systems on public ways, form, **1:49**

Operating considerations, **1:34**

Privacy and security

Generally, **1:46 to 1:50**

Application to test automated driving systems on public ways, form, **1:48**

Crash response form for automated driving systems, **1:50**

Forms

Generally, **1:48 to 1:50**

**AUTONOMOUS VEHICLES
—Cont'd**

Privacy and security—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

Application to test automated driving systems on public ways, **1:48**

Crash response form for automated driving systems, **1:50**

Memorandum of agreement to test automated driving systems on public ways, **1:49**

Memorandum of agreement to test automated driving systems on public ways, form, **1:49**

Proposed legal frameworks and model legislation for, **1:40**

Security. Privacy and security, above

State laws on, **1:37 to 1:39**

Technology and development, **1:30**

Testing

Application to test automated driving systems on public ways, form, **1:48**

Automated driving system equipped vehicles in Massachusetts, **1:39**

Tort law application, **1:42**

**AWARDED MEDAL VETERANS'
PLATES**

Generally, **7:108 to 7:110**

BAILOR AND BAILEE

Generally, **12:45 to 12:48**

Parking garages, **12:46**

Relationships, generally, **12:45**

Rented or leased vehicles, **12:47**

Right to recover, **12:48**

BANKRUPTCY OR INSOLVENCY

Liability insurance, coverage following insolvency or death of insured, **9:133**

Massachusetts Insurer's Insolvency Fund, **2:35, 9:6**

Registration of motor vehicles, **7:41**

INDEX

BETTING

Criminal offenses, **17:40**

BICYCLES

Children on, **12:37**

Liability, **11:28**

Motorized Bicycle (Moped), this index

BLOOD TESTS

Driver's Licenses, this index

Operating under the influence, **17:66**

BOARDING OR EXITING CARRIER

Passengers in common carriers, **12:8**

BOARD OF APPEALS

Motor Vehicles Liability Policies and Bonds, **2:32**

BOATS

Automobile and boat transporters, **1:12**

Licenses, permits, and identification cards, revocation and suspension, operating boat under the influence of alcohol or drugs, **3:154**

Sales and use taxes

ST-6E, claim for exemption from sales or use tax on boat, recreation or snow vehicle, **6:27**

ST-6 form, certificate of payment of sales or use tax for boat, recreation or snow vehicle, **6:26**

BREACH OF WARRANTY

Product liability based upon, **10:57**

BREAKING AND ENTERING MOTOR VEHICLE

Generally, **17:61**

Property crimes, **17:84**

Search and seizure, forfeiture of vehicle for breaking into vehicle to steal firearm, **18:82**

BREATHALYZER TESTING

Operating under the influence, **17:67**

BURDEN OF PROOF

Damages, **14:13**

Negligence and Causation, this index

Product liability, **10:56**

Search and Seizure, this index

BUSES

Generally, **1:9**

School Buses, this index

CALCULATIONS

Excise taxes on motor vehicles, **6:29**

Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, **6:3**

CALL BOXES

Property crimes, **17:101**

CAMERAS

Inspections, **8:21**

CANINE SNIFF

Search and seizure, **18:22**

CARJACKING

Generally, **17:44**

CARRIERS

Towing and removal of motor vehicles, application for new involuntary tow certificate, **8:26**

CARROLL DOCTRINE

Search and seizure, **18:11 to 18:16**

CARRYING OF LICENSE

Driver's licenses, **3:7**

CAUSATION

Negligence and Causation, this index

CELL PHONES AND TEXTING

Liability, distracted driving, **11:8**

Search and seizure, **18:63**

CELL SITE LOCATION SERVICES

Search and seizure, **18:64**

CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Title of motor vehicles, **7:2**

CERTIFICATE OF REJECTION

Inspections, **8:12**

**CERTIFICATES AND
CERTIFICATION**

Inspections, certificate of, **8:11**
School Buses, this index
Towing and Removal of Motor
Vehicles, this index

CERTIFICATES OF TITLE

Title of Motor Vehicles, this index

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Licenses. Driver's Licenses, this
index
Registration of Motor Vehicles, this
index

CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS

Defendant, as, **13:83**

CHARITABLE DONATIONS

Sales and Use Taxes on Motor
Vehicles, this index

CHECKPOINTS

Search and seizure, sobriety
checkpoint, **18:38**

CHEMICAL TEST REFUSAL

Operating under the influence, **17:69**

CHILDREN AND MINORS

Agency and vicarious liability,
parent's liability for acts of
minor children, **13:58**
Approaching child, driver's
negligence in
Generally, **12:39 to 12:41**
Plain view, child in, **12:40**
Sudden appearance of child, **12:41**
Bicycles, children on, **12:37**
Child endangerment in motor
vehicles, **17:46**
Compromise and settlement, claims
of minors or incompetent
persons, **15:29**
Criminal offenses
Child endangerment in motor
vehicles, **17:46**
Damages, standing and consequential
damages, **14:29**
Department of Children and Families,
identification cards for persons

CHILDREN AND MINORS—Cont'd
under authority of, **3:54**

Driver's Licenses, this index
Due care of children
Generally, **12:30**
Looking carelessly or not looking,
12:34
Reliance upon others, **12:33**
Statutory presumption of due care,
12:32
Endangerment
Operating under the influence,
17:82
Identification cards, persons under
care of Department of Children
and Families, **3:54**
Jumping from vehicle, children sud-
denly exiting or, **12:35**
Liability, this index
Liquor liability, **13:66**
Looking carelessly or not looking,
12:34
Parental liability for child's willful
acts, **12:44**
Parents, suits between child and,
12:52
Passengers in Motor Vehicles, this
index
Plain view, child in, **12:40**
Public way, children in, **12:36**
Purchase of motor vehicle by minor,
4:17
Registration of motor vehicles, **7:37**
Seat belts, **12:43**
Starting vehicle with child nearby,
12:42
Statutory presumption of due care,
12:32
Sudden appearance of child, **12:41**
Suspension. Driver's Licenses, this
index
Too young to exercise care, **12:31**
Trespassers, children as, **12:38**
Willful acts of children, parental
liability for, **12:44**

CHOICE OF LAW

Conflict of Laws, this index

INDEX

CHOP SHOPS AND ANTI-FENCING STATUTES

Property crimes, **17:97**

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

From proof of negligence, **10:17**

CITATION

Civil Violations of Motor Vehicle
Laws, this index

Falsification of motor vehicle cita-
tion, **17:9**

CIVIL CONVERSION

Criminal offenses, **17:10**

CIVIL FORFEITURE

Search and seizure, **18:72, 18:77**

CIVIL VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

Generally, **16:1 to 16:33**

Appeals

Citation, below

District court to appellate division,
from, **16:22, 16:23**

Failure to pay assessment or appeal
CMVI, **16:25**

Citation

Appeals

Generally, **16:16 to 16:22**

Claim of appeal to district court,
16:20

Clerk-magistrate hearing, **16:19**

De novo hearing before district
court, **16:21**

District court to appellate divi-
sion, form, **16:23**

Filing fees, **16:17**

Notice of hearing, **16:18**

Tables, below in this subgroup

Procedure, generally, **16:13**

Schedule of assessments, **16:27**

Tables

Appealing citation, **16:14 to
16:22**

Relevant statute, **16:14**

Trial court rules VII uniform
rule on civil motor vehicle
infractions, **16:15**

CIVIL VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS—Cont'd

Claim of appeal to district court,
16:20

Clerk-magistrate hearing, **16:19**

Collateral effects, payment of assess-
ments for CMVI, **16:24**

Complaint of improper operation to
RMV, **16:9**

Decriminalization of certain viola-
tions, **16:12**

Definition of civil motor vehicle
infractions, **16:1**

De novo hearing before district court,
16:21

District court to appellate division,
form, **16:23**

Enforcement discretion, issuance by
police officer, **16:5**

Enforcement options, issuance by
police officer, **16:4**

Failure to pay assessment or appeal
CMVI, **16:25**

Falsification or improper disposal of
motor vehicle citation, **16:11**

Filing fees, **16:17**

Forms

Appeal to appellate division of
district court, **16:23**

Complaint of improper operation
to RMV, **16:9**

Hearings

Clerk-magistrate hearing, **16:19**

De novo hearing before district
court, **16:21**

Notice of, **16:18**

Law enforcement officers. Police
officer, issuance by, below

Legal sources of civil motor vehicle
infractions, **16:26**

List of citable motor vehicle offenses,
16:2

No fix provision, **16:7**

Notice of hearing, **16:18**

Parking violations, tickets, **16:28**

Payment of assessments for CMVI,
16:10, 16:24

Police officer, issuance by
Generally, **16:3 to 16:6**

**CIVIL VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR
VEHICLE LAWS—Cont'd**

- Police officer, issuance by—Cont'd
 - Enforcement discretion, **16:5**
 - Enforcement options, **16:4**
 - No automated issuance of citation, **16:8**
 - Written warnings, **16:6**
- Schedule of assessments, **16:27**
- Tables
 - Appealing citation. Citation, above
 - District Court Administrative Regulation 2-86, **16:27**
- Tickets, **16:28**
- Toll violations. Tolls, this index
- Uniform Rules on Civil Motor Vehicle Infractions, **16:15**
- Written warnings, **16:6**

CLERK-MAGISTRATE HEARING

- Civil violations of motor vehicle laws, **16:19**

CLOSED-ENDED LEASES

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:69**

COLLATERAL SOURCE RULE

- Damages, **14:34**

COLLISIONS

- Intersections, **11:25**
- Leased and rental vehicles, collision damage waiver, **4:75**
- Liability Insurance, this index
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, waiver, **4:75**
- Rear end collisions, **11:15**
- Unlighted standing vehicle, with, **11:20**

COMMERCIAL VEHICLES

- Generally, **1:10**
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:54**

COMMON CARRIERS

- Passengers in Common Carriers, this index

**COMMUNITY CARETAKING AND
ROADBLOCKS**

- Search and Seizure, this index

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

- Generally, **10:12**
- Passengers in common carriers, **12:4**
- Product liability, comparative negligence and unreasonable use of defective product, **10:60**
- Wrongful death actions, due care of decedent and, **10:43**

**COMPROMISE AND
SETTLEMENT**

- Generally, **15:26 to 15:43**
- Advance payments by insurer, **15:34**
- Agreement for settlement, **15:26**
- Alternative dispute resolution
 - Generally, **15:39**
 - Arbitration, **15:41, 15:42**
 - Mediation, **15:40**
- Arbitration, **15:41, 15:42**
- Authority of attorney, agent or representative to settle, **15:32**
- Commonwealth, settlement of claims against, **15:31**
- Damages, effect of settlement on contribution, **14:25**
- Effect of release on joint and several liability, **15:38**
- Enforcement of settlement agreement, **15:28**
- Government, settlement of claims against, **15:31**
- Hospital, settlement of claims by patient in, **15:30**
- Interpretation of settlement agreement, **15:27**
- Joint and several liability, **15:38**
- Judgment resulting from settlement where insurer defends under reservation of rights, **15:35**
- Liability Insurance, this index
- Mediation, **15:40**
- Minors or incompetent persons, settlement of claims of, **15:29**
 - Advisability, **15:29**
- No-fault insurance, lump sum settlement, **9:94**
- Notice of settlement payment to third party claimant, **15:36**

INDEX

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Offer of compromise as admission of liability, **14:19**
- Offer of judgment in motor vehicle cases, **15:43**
- Release prior to accident, **15:33**
- Reservation of rights, judgment resulting from settlement where insurer defends under, **15:35**
- Stipulation of dismissal, **15:37**
- Third party claimant, notice of settlement payment to, **15:36**
- Tort Claims Act, **13:13**
- Uninsured and underinsured insurance claims, arbitration of, **15:42**

COMPULSORY COVERAGE

- Liability Insurance, this index

CONFISCATION

- License plates, law enforcement disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **7:96**

CONFLICT OF LAWS

- Proof of negligence, **10:28**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:12, 4:71**
- Wrongful death actions, **10:50**

CONJECTURE

- Proof of negligence, **10:14**

CONSCIOUS SUFFERING

- Wrongful death actions, **10:47**

CONSENT OR APPROVAL

- Dealer logos, consent required, **4:23**
- Junior operator's license (JOL), **3:30**
- Liability insurance, failure to obtain consent to settlement or suit, **9:125**
- Search and Seizure, this index

CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES

- Government, suits against, **13:40**
- Spouses and minors, standing, **14:29**

CONSTRUCTION OR INTERPRETATION

- Compromise and settlement, **15:27**
- Liability Insurance, this index

CONSTRUCTION VEHICLES

- Generally, **1:13**

CONSTRUCTIVE POSSESSION

- Motor vehicles, **17:14**

CONSUMER PROTECTION AND LEMON LAWS

- Generally, **5:1 to 5:35**

Arbitration

- Leased car arbitration, **5:22**
- New car arbitration, **5:21**
- Statecertified, **5:17 to 5:20**
- Used car arbitration, application for, **5:23**

Contracts

- Lemon laws, voiding contract for sale of motor vehicle for failure to pass inspection, **5:10**

Disclosures. Warranties, below

Emissions

- Clean Air Act emissions warranties, **5:3**
- State law warranty requirements and remedies, low emissions vehicle warranties, **5:6**

Federal vehicle warranty contents and relief

- Generally, **5:1 to 5:3**

Clean Air Act emissions warranties, 5:3

Federal Trade Commission Used Motor Vehicle Trade Regulation rules, 5:2

Magnuson-Moss Federal Warranty Act, 5:1

Forms

- Leased car arbitration, **5:22**
- New car arbitration, **5:21**
- Used car arbitration, application for, **5:23**

Leased car arbitration, 5:22

Lemon Aid Law, 5:10

Lemon laws

- Generally, **5:10 to 5:26**

**CONSUMER PROTECTION AND
LEMON LAWS—Cont'd**

Lemon laws—Cont'd

Arbitration

Leased car arbitration, application for, **5:22**

New and used vehicle arbitration, regulation 201 CMR 11.00, **5:26**

New car arbitration, application for, **5:21**

State-certification arbitration, below in this group

Used car arbitration, application for, **5:23**

Disclosures. Warranty disclosures, below in this group

Forms

Leased car arbitration, application for, **5:22**

New car arbitration, application for, **5:21**

Used car arbitration, application for, **5:23**

Inspections, **5:10, 8:15**

Lemon-Aid law, **5:10**

New and leased vehicles, M.G.L.A. C. 90 § 7N 1/2, table, **5:24**

New and used vehicle arbitration, regulation 201 CMR 11.00, **5:26**

Notice requirements, **5:11**

Regulation 201 CMR 11.00, new and used vehicle arbitration, **5:26**

Relief under, **5:12**

Statecertification arbitration

Generally, **5:17 to 5:20**

State-certification arbitration

Application for arbitration, **5:19**

Hearing, **5:20**

Timing of request for arbitration, **5:18**

Tables, **5:24 to 5:26**

Used vehicles, **5:25**

Warranty disclosures

Generally, **5:13 to 5:16**

**CONSUMER PROTECTION AND
LEMON LAWS—Cont'd**

Lemon laws—Cont'd

Warranty disclosures—Cont'd

New vehicles purchased or leased, **5:14**

Private sale, used vehicles in, **5:16**

Used vehicles, **5:15, 5:16**

New car arbitration, **5:21**

Notice requirements, lemon laws, **5:11**

State-certified arbitration

Lemon laws, above

State law warranty requirements and remedies

Generally, **5:4 to 5:9**

Attorney general motor vehicle regulations 940 CMR. 5.04, table, **5:9**

Disclosure requirements, **5:5**

Fraudulent sales, state law claim for, **5:7**

Implied warranties, **5:4**

Low emissions vehicle warranties, **5:6**

Vehicle protection product warranties, **5:8**

Warranties

Disclosures

Lemon laws, above

Federal vehicle warranty contents and relief, above

State law warranty requirements and remedies, above

CONTRACTS

Consumer Protection and Lemon Laws, this index

Liability Insurance, this index

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index

Retail Installment Contracts, this index

CONTRIBUTION

Damages, this index

Joint tortfeasors, **10:68**

INDEX

COPIES

Duplicates or Copies, this index

COSTS

Damages, **14:27**

COUNTERFEITING

Title documents, **17:29**

COURTS

Applicable rules, **15:3**

Jurisdiction

Subject matter jurisdiction, **15:1**

Subject matter jurisdiction, **15:1**

Where to file based on amount at issue, **15:2**

CRASH OPERATOR REPORT

Form, **17:21**

CRASHWORTHINESS

Product liability, **10:61**

CRIMINAL FORFEITURE

Search and seizure, **18:72**

CRIMINAL OFFENSES

Generally, **17:1 to 17:103**

Allowing use of license or permit by another, **17:24**

Altering title documents, **17:29**

Applicable procedure for criminal motor vehicle citations, **17:1**

Armed robbery of motor vehicle, **17:45**

Arrest

Defenses, **17:6**

Furnishing false name following, **17:22**

Arson, this index

Assault and battery involving motor vehicle, **17:53**

Breaking and Entering Motor Vehicle, this index

Carjacking, **17:44**

Carrying firearm in vehicle while under the influence, **17:62**

Children and Minors, this index

Citation, falsification of motor vehicle citation, **17:9**

Civil conversion of certain criminal matters, **17:10**

CRIMINAL OFFENSES—Cont'd

Constructive possession in motor vehicle, **17:14**

Counterfeiting title documents, **17:29**

Crash operator report, form, **17:21**

Criminal motor vehicle citation procedure, **17:1**

Defenses

Arrest, **17:6**

Death, charges resulting in, **17:4**

Necessity, **17:15**

Non-compliance defense, asserting, **17:8**

Prejudice, requirement of showing, **17:7**

Property crimes, **17:5**

Definition of operation, **17:12**

Documents

Document fraud and identity crimes. Fraud, this index

Failure to deliver title documents, **17:29**

Title documents, below

Drag racing, wagering and setting records, **17:40**

Drive-by shootings and murder involving motor vehicle, **17:53**

Driver's license. License to operate motor vehicle, below

DUI. Operating Under Influence, this index

Emergency vehicles, interfering with, **17:43**

Exceptions where defendant could not be served or additional time required, **17:3**

Failure to deliver title documents, **17:29**

Failure to file accident report, **17:20**

Failure to stop for police officer and related offenses, **17:36**

False name, furnishing following arrest, **17:22**

False statement in license, permit, or registration application, making, **17:24**

Falsification of motor vehicle citation, **17:9**

CRIMINAL OFFENSES—Cont'd

Firearms

- Alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
- Non-resident or alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
- Offenses related to firearms in motor vehicles. Weapons and firearms in motor vehicles, below
- Storage in vehicle, **17:57**
- Weapons and firearms in motor vehicles, offenses related to, **17:60**

Forgery, this index

Forms

- Crash operator report, **17:21**
- License to operate motor vehicle, below
- Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, **17:28**

Furnishing false name following arrest, **17:22**

Habitual traffic offender, operating after revocation of license as, **17:32**

Handheld electronic device, operating negligently while using, **17:37**

Hiring minor to operate motor vehicle, **17:35**

Homicide, this index

Identity and identification

- Documents fraud. Fraud, this index
- Misuse of identification card, **17:26**

Operator identity, **17:11**

Illegal registration of vehicle to avoid taxes or premiums, **17:27, 17:28**

Interfering with emergency vehicles, **17:43**

Law enforcement officer. Police officer, below

Leaving scene of an accident, **17:41**

License plates

- Another vehicle, operating motor vehicle with plates from, **17:42**

CRIMINAL OFFENSES—Cont'd

License to operate motor vehicle

- Alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**

Allowing use of license or permit by another, **17:24**

False statement in license, permit, or registration application, **17:24**

Forged registry document, **3:8**

Forms

- Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, **17:28**

Habitual traffic offender, operating after revocation of license as, **17:32**

Misuse of identification card or license, **17:26**

Non-resident or alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**

Permitting operation by unlicensed operator, **17:33**

Plates. License plates, above

Police officer, presenting license of another to, **17:23**

Presenting license of another to police officer, **17:23**

Suspension or revocation

Operating after, **17:31**

- Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, form, **17:28**

Unlicensed operators, below

Weapons and firearms in motor vehicles, offenses related to, **17:60**

Without a license, operating motor vehicle, **17:30**

Manslaughter by motor vehicle, **17:49**

Misuse of identification card or license, **17:26**

Motor vehicle crash operator report, form, **17:21**

Murder involving motor vehicle, **17:53**

Name, furnishing false name following arrest, **17:22**

INDEX

CRIMINAL OFFENSES—Cont'd

- Necessity as defense, **17:15**
- Negligently or recklessly operating to endanger, **17:47, 17:48**
- Negligent motor vehicle homicide, **17:50**
- No-fix statute, **17:2**
- Non-resident or alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
- Operational crimes, **17:30 to 17:43**
- Person, motor vehicle crimes against, **17:44 to 17:54**
- Plates. License plates, above
- Police officer
 - Failure to stop for police officer and related offenses, **17:36**
 - Presenting license of another to, **17:23**
 - Providing false identity to, **17:17**
- Possession of tools for breaking into motor vehicles, **17:85**
- Premiums or taxes, illegal registration of vehicle to avoid, **17:27, 17:28**
- Presenting license of another to police officer, **17:23**
- Process and service of process, exceptions where defendant could not be served or additional time required, **17:3**
- Property Crimes, this index
- Providing false identity to police officer, **17:17**
- Recklessness
 - Negligently or recklessly operating to endanger, **17:47, 17:48**
 - Reckless motor vehicle homicide, **17:51**
- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Registry of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Reports
 - Document fraud and identity crimes, **17:18 to 17:20**
 - Motor vehicle crash operator report, form, **17:21**
 - Property crimes, **17:89**

CRIMINAL OFFENSES—Cont'd

- Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, form, **17:28**
- Revocation. Suspension or revocation, below
- Safe passage statutes, transporting firearms and, **17:59**
- Shootings and murder involving motor vehicle, drive-by, **17:53**
- Stealing, forging, or altering registry-issued documents, **17:25**
- Storage of firearm in vehicle, **17:57**
- Suspension or revocation
 - License to operate motor vehicle, above
 - Registration, operating vehicle with suspended or revoked, **17:38**
- Table, M.G.L.A. c. 269 § 10, **17:63**
- Taxes or premiums, illegal registration of vehicle to avoid, **17:27, 17:28**
- Terrorism involving motor vehicles, **17:54**
- Title documents
 - Forging, altering, counterfeiting or failure to deliver, **17:29**
- Tools for breaking into motor vehicles, possession of, **17:85**
- Under the influence, carrying firearm in vehicle while, **17:62**
- Uninsured vehicle, operating, **17:39**
- Unlicensed operators
 - Hiring unlicensed person to operate motor vehicle, **17:34**
 - Permitting operation by unlicensed operator, **17:33**
- Use without authority, **17:52**
- Wagering, **17:40**
- “Way” defined, **17:13**
- Weapons and firearms in motor vehicles
 - Generally, **17:55 to 17:63**
 - Breaking into vehicle to steal firearm, **17:61**
 - Carrying firearm in vehicle while under the influence, **17:62**

CRIMINAL OFFENSES—Cont'd

- Weapons and firearms in motor vehicles—Cont'd
 - Non-resident or alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
 - Offenses related to, **17:55 to 17:63**
 - Safe passage statutes, transporting firearms and, **17:59**
 - Storage of firearm in vehicle, **17:57**
 - Table, M.G.L.A. c. 269 § 10, **17:63**
 - Transporting firearms, **17:58, 17:59**
 - Unlawful possession of firearm in vehicle, **17:56**
 - Without license, operating motor vehicle. Unlicensed operators, above

CROWDS

- Passengers in common carriers, **8:10**

CURBING

- Government, suits against, defective curbing, **13:20**

CURBSTONING

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:5**

CURRICULUM AND COURSE REQUIREMENTS

- Driving instruction, **3:76**

CUSTOM

- Proof of negligence, **10:19, 10:20**

CYBER THREATS

- Autonomous vehicles, **1:45**

DAMAGES

- Generally, **14:13 to 14:34**
- Attorney fees, **14:27**
- Burden of proof, **14:13**
- Collateral source rule, **14:34**
- Contribution
 - Effect settlement on, **14:25**
 - Indemnity issues, **14:26**
 - Joint tortfeasors, **14:24**
- Damage to property, **14:19**
- Default, notice to insurer in cases of defendant's, **14:33**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Earning capacity. Loss of earning capacity, below
- Evidence and proof
 - Burden of proof, **14:13**
 - Loss of earning capacity, **14:16**
- Excessive or inadequate damages, **14:31**
- Government, Suits Against, this index
- Indemnity issues, **14:26**
- Insubstantial and frivolous claims, **14:28**
- Insurance policy, action to reach and apply, **14:23**
- Interest, costs, and attorney fees, **14:27**
- Joint tortfeasors, **14:24**
- Loss of earning capacity
 - Generally, **14:15**
 - Evidence and proof, **14:16**
- Medical expenses, **14:18**
- Mitigation of damages, **14:30**
- Notice to insurer in cases of defendant's default, **14:33**
- Pain and suffering, **14:17**
- Personal injuries, **14:14**
- Punitive damages, **14:32**
- Settlement on contribution, effect, **14:25**
- Spouses and minors, standing and consequential damages, **14:29**
- Standing and consequential damages, spouses and minors, **14:29**
- Wrongful death actions, **10:44, 14:20, 14:21**

DATA FOR AUTOMATED VEHICLE INTEGRATION (DAVI) INITIATIVE

- Generally, **1:36**

DEALERS

- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

DEATH

- Defenses, charges resulting in death, **17:4**

INDEX

DEATH—Cont'd

- Leaving the scene of an accident, personal injury or death, **3:171**
- Liability insurance, coverage following insolvency or death of insured, **9:133**
- Licenses, permits, and identification cards, **3:171, 3:172**
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:41**
- Wrongful Death Actions, this index

DEBRIS, STONE, LEAVES, TREES, AND POLES

- Government, suits against, **13:21**

DEBT COLLECTION AND REPOSSESSION

- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

DECALS

- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:69**
- Title and registration, replacement moped decal affidavit, **7:74**
- Towing and removal of motor vehicles, **8:27**

DECRIMINALIZATION

- Civil violations of motor vehicle laws, **16:12**

DEFAULT

- Arrest warrant, mandatory nonrenewal or reinstatement for outstanding default or, **3:139**
- Damages, notice to insurer in cases of defendant's default, **14:33**
- Licenses, permits, and identification cards, **3:138, 3:139**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:49, 4:51, 4:52, 4:72**

DEFECTS

- Government, Suits Against, this index
- Mechanical Defects, this index
- Product liability, comparative negligence and unreasonable use of defective product, **10:60**
- Safety Standards and Recalls, this index

DEFENSES

- Criminal Offenses, this index
- Death, charges resulting in death, **17:4**
- Government, suits against, **13:11, 13:12**
- Liability Insurance, this index
- Nofault insurance, **9:90 to 9:92**
- Railroad liability, failure to signal, **13:80**

DEFINITIONS

- Accident, **9:73**
- Autonomous vehicles, **1:29**
- Civil motor vehicle infractions, **16:1**
- Gross negligence, **10:30**
- Intersections, **11:23**
- Motor vehicles, **1:1**
- Operation, **17:12**
- Way, **17:13**
- Willful, wanton, or reckless conduct by railroads, **13:77**

DELIVERY OF VEHICLE

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:22**

DEMEANOR OF DEFENDANT OPERATOR

- Gross negligence, **10:35**

DE NOVO HEARING

- Civil violations of motor vehicle laws, **16:21**

DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

- Identification cards, **3:54**

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

- Generally, **2:41**

DEPRESSIONS

- Government, suits against, **13:18**

DESIGN NEGLIGENCE

- Product liability, **10:53**

DIRECTIONAL SIGNALS BY DRIVER

- Liability, **11:14**

DISABLED PERSONS

- Driver's licenses, application for disabled parking, **3:92**
- Placards or license plates. Disabled Placard or License Plates, this index
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:50**
- Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, MVU-33 affidavit in support of claim for exemption from sales or use tax for motor vehicle transferred to disabled person, **6:16**

DISABLED PLACARD OR LICENSE PLATES

- Confiscation, **7:96**
- Forms, **7:91 to 7:96, 7:110**
- Medical issues pertaining to licensure and operation, **3:92**
- Reports, **3:187**
- Revocation and suspension, **3:187**
- Veteran and military license plates, **7:110**

DISASTER PLATES

- Supplemental application for, **7:97**

DISCHARGE

- Satisfaction, Release or Discharge, this index

DISCLOSURE

- Consumer Protection and Lemon Laws, this index
- Property crimes, sale of vehicle without disclosing prior use or removal law enforcement markings, **17:98**
- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Registry of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Retail installment contracts, **4:41**
- Title of motor vehicles, **7:24**
- Used vehicles disclosure and designation, **4:14**

DISCRETIONARY AND MINISTERIAL FUNCTION

- 10(b) defense, **13:12**

DISCRIMINATORY PROFILING

- Search and seizure, **18:10**

DISTRACTED DRIVING

- Liability, **11:8**

DISTRIBUTORS

- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

- State oversight of motor vehicles, **2:42**

DIVISION OF BANKS

- Generally, **2:43**

DIVISION OF INSURANCE

- State Oversight of Motor Vehicles, this index

DOCUMENT FRAUD AND IDENTITY CRIMES

- Criminal Offenses, this index

DONATIONS

- Charitable Donations, this index
- Organ Donation, this index

DOORS

- Passengers in common carriers, injury caused by door, **8:12, 12:11**

DRAG RACING

- Licenses, permits, and identification cards, mandatory suspension, **3:120**

DRIVE-BY SHOOTINGS

- Criminal offenses, **17:53**

DRIVER CERTIFICATES

- Transportation network companies (tnc), taxicabs, and liveries, **1:24**

DRIVER LICENSING DEPARTMENT

- Generally, **2:11**

DRIVER SKILLS DEVELOPMENT COURSE

- Generally, **3:77**

INDEX

DRIVER'S LICENSES

Generally, **3:1 to 3:198**

Accidents

Accident report, failure to file, **3:145**

Death, motor vehicle accident involving, **3:172**

Leaving the scene of an accident, below

Address. Change of address, below

Affidavits

Ignition interlock device (IID), **3:157 to 3:160**

Medical issues pertaining to licensure and operation, voluntary surrender (of driver's license) affidavit, **3:101**

Unlicensed operation and license revocation, suspension and reinstatement, **3:101**

Alcohol and drugs

Boats, operating under the influence of alcohol or drugs, **3:154**

Controlled Substances Act, below

Suspension or revocation, below

Under the influence operation of vehicle. Ignition interlock devices under the, below

Allowing use of license or permit by another, **17:24**

Amendment of information, **3:4**

Application process, **3:22**

Autonomous vehicles, **1:34**

Blood alcohol levels, test for. Suspension or revocation, below

Carrying of license requirement, **3:7**

CDLs. Commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), below

Cell phones

Junior operator's license (JOL), **3:35**

Suspension or revocation

Minor's use of cell phone or mobile device, **3:110**

Change of address

Duty to amend information and notify registrar of, **3:4**

Failure to report to registrar, **3:183**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

Chemical tests for blood alcohol levels. Suspension or revocation, below

Children and minors

Junior operator's license (JOL), below

Suspension or revocation, below

Class D

Permits, forms, **3:10**

Road test application, form, **3:23**

Supervising operator requirement for class D license, **3:14**

Vision screening certificate, **3:93**

Classes of licenses, generally, **3:18**

Class M

Endorsement, **3:21**

Motorcycle permit and license, **3:20**

Permits, forms, **3:10**

Road test application, form, **3:23**

Vision screening certificate, **3:93**

Commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs)

Generally, **3:59 to 3:68**

Commercial learner's permit or driver's license application, form, **3:65**

Disqualifications from holding CDL license, **3:64**

Federal regulations, **3:60**

Forms

Commercial learner's permit or driver's license application, **3:65**

Intrastate medical waivers to operate Class A, B, or C commercial motor vehicles, application, **3:68**

Road test application, **3:66**

Self-certification form, **3:67**

History, **3:63**

Intrastate medical waivers to operate Class A, B, or C commercial motor vehicles, application for, **3:95**

Massachusetts Uniform Operation of Commercial Motor Vehicles Act, **3:61**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs)—Cont'd
 - Road test application, forms, **3:66**
 - Self-certification form, **3:67**
 - Vision screening certificate, **3:94**
- Consent requirements, junior operator's license (JOL), **3:30**
- Content, commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), **3:62**
- Controlled Substances Act
 - Convictions under, **3:176, 3:177**
 - Drug offense (94C) trafficking hardship license criteria, **3:177**
 - Forms, **3:176, 3:177**
- Criminal offenses
 - Allowing use of license or permit by another, **17:24**
 - False statement in license, permit, or registration application, **17:24**
 - Forged registry document, **3:8**
- Forms
 - Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, **17:28**
- Habitual traffic offender, operating after revocation of license as, **17:32**
- Misuse of identification card or license, **17:26**
- Permitting operation by unlicensed operator, **17:33**
- Police officer, presenting license of another to, **17:23**
- Presenting license of another to police officer, **17:23**
- Suspension or revocation
 - Operating after, **17:31**
 - Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, form, **17:28**
- Unlicensed operation and license revocation, suspension and reinstatement, below
- Without a license, operating motor vehicle, **17:30**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Damage to property, suspension of license or registration for failure to pay judgment for, **14:22**
- Disabled parking, application for, **3:92**
- Discretionary suspension. Suspension or revocation, below
- Disqualification. Suspension or revocation, below
- Driving Instruction, this index
- Driving test. Road test, below
- Drugs. Alcohol and drugs, above
- Duplicate and temporary driver's licenses, permits, and identifications, **3:26**
- Duty to amend information and notify registrar of change of address, **3:4**
- Employment, JOL operation to, from, and in course of, **3:33**
- Estoppel and waiver
 - Commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), **3:68, 3:95**
 - Intrastate medical waivers to operate Class A, B, or C commercial motor vehicles, application for, **3:95**
 - Tinted glass waiver, application for, **3:100**
- Expiration
 - Generally, **3:27**
 - Learner's permit, **3:13**
- False statement in license, permit, or registration application, **17:24**
- Falsification of documents. Suspension or revocation, below
- Federal regulations, commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), **3:60**
- Foreign nationals. Out-of-state operators and foreign nationals, below
- Forgery
 - Registry document, **3:8**
 - Suspension or revocation, below
- Forms
 - Class D or M road test, application for, **3:23**

INDEX

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

- Commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), above
- Ignition interlock devices, below
- Junior operator's license (JOL), below
- Massachusetts gender designation change, **3:6**
- Medical issues pertaining to licensure and operation, below
- Permits, below
- Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, **17:28**
- School Buses, this index
- Suspension or revocation, below
- 40 hours supervised driving time, junior operator's license (JOL), **3:31**
- Gender designation
 - Generally, **3:5**
 - Form, Massachusetts gender designation change, **3:6**
- Habitual traffic offender, **17:32**
- Hardship licenses
 - Generally, **3:108**
 - Drug offense (94C) trafficking hardship license criteria, **3:177**
- Health and safety related workshops, **3:91**
- Hearings
 - Registry hearings and due process considerations, **3:105**
- Hiring unlicensed person to operate motor vehicle, **17:34**
- Ignition interlock devices
 - Operating under the influence, **17:83**
 - Suspension or revocation, below
- Instruction. Driving Instruction, this index
- Intrastate medical waivers to operate Class A, B, or C commercial motor vehicles, application for, **3:95**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

Junior operator's license (JOL)

- Generally, **3:29 to 3:37**
- Cellular telephone restrictions, **3:35**
- Consent requirements, **3:30**
- Employment, JOL operation to, from, and in course of, **3:33**
- Forms
 - Generally, **3:36, 3:37**
 - Application to accept out-of-state motorcycle rider education program certificate, **3:37**
 - Supervised driving log, **3:36**
 - 40 hours supervised driving time, **3:31**
- Mandatory suspension
 - Junior operator's nighttime driving restriction, **3:130**
 - Junior operator's passenger restriction, **3:131**
- Out-of-state, application to accept out-of-state motorcycle rider education program certificate, **3:37**
- Passenger restrictions, **3:34**
- Single speeding ticket for junior operator, **3:113**
- Suspension. Mandatory suspension, above in this group
- Time restrictions, **3:32**
- Knowledge test, **3:12**
- Learner's permit. Permits, below
- Leaving the scene of an accident
 - Personal injury or death, **3:171**
 - Property damage, **3:170**
- Loss of consciousness evaluation form, **3:98**
- Mandatory suspension or nonrenewal. Suspension or revocation, below
- Massachusetts Liquor Identification Card
 - Generally, **3:56**
 - Forms, application for new, renewal or replacement liquor ID card, **3:57**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Massachusetts Liquor Identification Card—Cont'd
 - Marijuana, use of driver's license or identification card to purchase, **3:58**
 - New, renewal or replacement liquor ID card, form, **3:57**
- Massachusetts Uniform Operation of Commercial Motor Vehicles Act, **3:61**
- Medical issues pertaining to licensure and operation
 - Generally, **3:86 to 3:103**
 - Competency road tests, **3:90**
- Forms
 - Generally, **3:92 to 3:101**
 - CDL vision screening certificate, **3:94**
 - Class D and M vision screening certificate, **3:93**
 - Disabled parking, application for, **3:92**
 - Intrastate medical waivers to operate Class A, B, or C commercial motor vehicles, application for, **3:95**
 - Loss of consciousness evaluation form, **3:98**
 - Medical evaluation, **3:89, 3:96, 3:97**
 - Psychiatric evaluation form, **3:99**
 - Tinted glass waiver, application for, **3:100**
 - Voluntary surrender (of driver's license) affidavit, **3:101**
- Health and safety related workshops, **3:91**
- Medical disqualifications for licensure, **3:88**
- Medical evaluation, **3:89, 3:96, 3:97**
- Medical qualifications for licensure, **3:86**
- Restricted licenses, **3:87**
- Tables
 - 540 CMR 24.00 medical qualifications for operators of motor vehicles, **3:102**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Medical issues pertaining to licensure and operation—Cont'd
 - Tables—Cont'd
 - 105 CMR 309 safe driving, **3:103**
- Minors. Children and minors, above
- Misuse of identification card or license, **17:26**
- Motorcycle permit and license
 - Application to accept out-of-state motorcycle rider education program certificate, **3:37**
 - Class M, **3:20**
- Nighttime, junior operator's night-time driving restriction, mandatory suspension, **3:129, 3:130**
- Nonrenewal. Suspension or revocation, below
- Notice
 - Change of address, duty to amend information and notify registrar of, **3:4**
 - Unsatisfied judgment for property damage, form, **3:182**
- Outofstate operators and foreign nationals
 - Generally, **3:45 to 3:51**
- Out-of-state operators and foreign nationals
 - Converting foreign or out-of-state license, **3:50**
 - Forms, translation into English of foreign driver license, **3:48**
 - International Driving Permit and Inter-American Driving Permit, **3:47**
 - Junior operator's license (JOL), application to accept out-of-state motorcycle rider education program certificate, **3:37**
- Military members and their family, **3:49**
- Non-resident in commonwealth, operation by, **3:45**
- Residency, factors to determine for purposes of M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 3, **3:51**
- Translation into English of foreign driver license, forms, **3:48**

INDEX

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Out-of-state operators and foreign nationals—Cont'd
 - Treaties impacting licensing requirements of foreign nationals, **3:46**
- Parking. Suspension or revocation, below
- Parking tickets
 - Appeal or pay toll or parking tickets on rented or leased vehicles, failure to, **3:191**
 - Multiple parking tickets, failure to pay, **3:190**
- Permits
 - Generally, **3:9 to 3:17**
 - Commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), above
 - Converting out-of-state permit, **3:17**
- Forms
 - Driver's license (Class D or M), **3:10**
 - ID card application (non-commercial), **3:10**
 - Learner's permit, **3:10**
- Learner's permit
 - Expiration of, **3:13**
 - Forms, **3:10**
 - Reciprocity, **3:16**
- Motorcycle, operation with permit, **3:15**
- Out-of-state permit, converting, **3:17**
- Reciprocity of learner's permits, **3:16**
- Supervising operator requirement for class D license, **3:14**
- Written or knowledge test, **3:11**
- Permitting operation by unlicensed operator, **17:33**
- Police officers
 - Ambulance, third conviction, willfully obstructing or obstructing fire or police vehicle or, **3:194**
 - Presenting license of another to, **17:23**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Police officers—Cont'd
 - Refusal to submit to police officer, mandatory disqualification, **3:127**
- Presenting license of another to police officer, **17:23**
- Psychiatric evaluation form, **3:99**
- Real ID Act of 2005
 - Generally, **3:38 to 3:44**
 - Contents, **3:39**
 - Driver's licenses and identification cards, **3:44**
 - Federal identification, real ID required for, **3:42**
 - Interstate data sharing, **3:41**
 - REAL ID Act of 2005, table, **3:43**
 - Requisite supporting documents, **3:40**
 - Tables, **3:43, 3:44**
- Reciprocity, learner's permit, **3:16**
- Recreational-type vehicles, license to operate, **3:25**
- Regulation 540 CMR 2.06, requirements for driver (operator) licenses, learner permits and identification cards, table, **3:28**
- Renewal
 - Generally, **3:27**
 - Suspension or revocation, below
- Reports
 - Accident report, failure to file, **3:145**
 - Change of name or address, failure to report to registrar, **3:183**
 - Disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **3:187**
 - Law enforcement or healthcare provider, **3:119**
 - Parking, disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **3:187**
- Requirement to obtain license or permit, **3:2**
- Restricted licenses, **3:87**
- Revocation. Suspension or revocation, below

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Road test
 - Generally, **3:24**
 - Class D license, **3:23**
 - Commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), **3:66**
 - Competency road tests, **3:90**
- Satisfaction, failure of debtor to satisfy judgment for uninsured motor vehicle property damage, **3:181**
- School Buses, this index
- Self-certification form, commercial driver's permits and licenses (CDLs), **3:67**
- Speeding tickets. Suspension or revocation, below
- Stealing. Suspension or revocation, below
- Suspension or revocation
 - Generally, **3:104 to 3:198**
 - Abandoning motor vehicle, **3:143**
 - Accident report, failure to file, **3:145**
 - Alcohol or drugs
 - Chemical tests for blood alcohol levels, below in this group
 - Court-ordered alcohol education or treatment program, failure to complete, **3:162**
 - Minor in possession of alcohol, **3:149, 3:163**
 - Operating under the influence of alcohol or drugs, below in this group
 - Purchasing alcohol by or for a minor, **3:164**
 - Appeal of RMV decision, **3:106**
 - Authority, use without, **3:168**
 - Blood alcohol levels. Chemical tests for blood alcohol levels, below in this subgroup
 - Boats, operating under the influence of alcohol or drugs, **3:154**
 - Breathalyzer or chemical test failure, **3:148**
 - Change of name or address, failure to report to registrar, **3:183**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
 - Chemical tests for blood alcohol levels
 - Failure of, **3:148**
 - Form, operator's petition for court review of RMV license suspension for chemical test refusal, **3:147**
 - Operator's refusal to submit to, **3:146**
 - Children. Minors, below in this group
 - Civil motor vehicle infraction, failure to appear or pay assessment for, **3:137**
 - Commercial driver's licenses, disqualifications for violations pertaining to, **3:197**
 - Controlled Substances Act, **3:176**
 - Court-ordered alcohol education or treatment program, failure to complete, **3:162**
 - Default on criminal motor vehicle violation, **3:138**
 - Disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **3:187**
 - Discretionary suspension or revocation
 - Immediate threat, motor vehicle violations constituting, **3:117**
 - Incompetent operator, **3:118**
 - Reports of law enforcement or healthcare provider, **3:119**
 - Disqualification. Mandatory disqualification, below in this group
 - Drug offense (94C) trafficking hardship license criteria, **3:177**
 - Due process considerations, **3:105**
 - Endangerment, reckless or negligent, **3:169**
 - Failure to appear or pay assessment for civil motor vehicle infraction, **3:137**
 - False identification/license, discretionary and mandatory

INDEX

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
 - suspensions for, **3:165**
- Falsified information to obtain license, mandatory disqualification for providing, **3:121**
- Falsifying registry documents.
 - Stealing, forging, or falsifying registry documents, below in this group
- Filing false motor vehicle insurance claim, **3:141**
- Forgery. Stealing, forging, or falsifying registry documents, below in this group
- Forms
 - Appeal of RMV decision to Board of Appeal on Motor Vehicle Liability Policies and Bonds, **3:107**
 - Disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **3:187**
 - Ignition interlock device, below in this group
 - Notice of unsatisfied judgment for property damage, **3:182**
- Habitual traffic offender, **3:116**
- Hardship licenses
 - Generally, **3:108**
 - Drug offense (94C) trafficking hardship license criteria, **3:177**
- Homicide by motor vehicle, **3:175**
- Ignition interlock device (IID)
 - Forms
 - Additional licensed residents in household of operator, affidavit for other, **3:159**
 - Affidavits, **3:157 to 3:160**
 - All-of-state residents, **3:160**
 - Licensed residents in household of operator, affidavit for other, **3:158**
 - Out-of-state residents, **3:160**
 - Violations, **3:157 to 3:160**
 - Vehicle not equipped with IID, allowing IID operator to use, **3:161**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
 - Impersonator securing license for another, void license or permit for, **3:123**
- In-state registration requirement by non-resident, three violations, **3:189**
- Junior operator's license (JOL), above
- Leaving the scene of an accident
 - Personal injury or death, **3:171**
 - Property damage, **3:170**
- Littering or dumping, **3:180**
- Mandatory disqualification
 - Agents of employer knowingly allowing violation of regulation 540 CMR 2.06, **3:126**
 - Bribing official in relation to driver's license, **3:124**
 - Cheating on driver's license knowledge test, **3:121**
 - Falsified information to obtain license, providing, **3:122**
 - Refusal to submit to police officer, **3:127**
- Mandatory suspension or nonrenewal
 - Child support, failure to pay, **3:179**
 - Commercial driver's license, **3:136**
 - Drag racing, **3:120**
 - Failing to complete requisite driver education program for three surchargeable events, **3:115**
 - Junior operator's nighttime driving restriction, **3:130**
 - Junior operator's passenger restriction, **3:131**
 - Massachusetts resident, **3:135**
 - Nighttime driving restriction, violation of permit holder's, **3:129**
 - Out-of-state convictions, **3:135, 3:136**
 - Outstanding default or arrest warrant, **3:139**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
 - Mandatory suspension or nonrenewal—Cont'd
 - Seven surchargeable events in three-year period, **3:114**
 - Sex offender, failure to register as, **3:178**
 - Supervised driver, violation of permit holder's requirement for, **3:128**
- Manslaughter while operating motor vehicle, **3:173**
- M.G.L.A. c. 90 § 24D, revocation under, **3:152**
- M.G.L.A. c. 90 § 24P, revocation under, **3:151**
- Minors
 - Cell phone or mobile device, use of, **3:110**
 - Possession of alcohol, **3:149, 3:163**
- Misuse of handicap parking plates or placard, **3:186, 3:187**
- Motor vehicle accident involving death, **3:172**
- Multiple parking tickets, failure to pay, **3:190**
- Negligent endangerment, **3:169**
- Nonrenewal. Mandatory suspension or nonrenewal, above in this group
- Non-resident, three violations of in-state registration requirement by, **3:189**
- Notice of unsatisfied judgment for property damage, form, **3:182**
- Operating after, **3:132, 17:31**
- Operating under the influence of alcohol or drugs
 - Generally, **3:150**
 - Boats, **3:154**
 - Chemical tests for blood alcohol levels, above in this group
 - Child under the age of 14, operating under the influence involving, **3:155**
 - Manslaughter while operating under the influence, **3:174**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
 - Operating under the influence of alcohol or drugs—Cont'd
 - Minors, revocation relating to operating under the influence and related charges, **3:151, 3:155**
 - Serious bodily injury, **3:153**
 - Operating uninsured vehicle, **3:140**
 - Outstanding default or arrest warrant, mandatory nonrenewal or reinstatement for, **3:139**
- Parking
 - Disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **3:187**
 - Tickets, **3:190, 3:191**
- Purchasing alcohol by or for a minor, **3:164**
- Race, driving to endanger, recklessly or negligently, or on a wager or in a, **3:169**
- Reckless endangerment, **3:169**
- Registrar, failure to pay requisite, **3:185**
- Registry hearings and due process considerations, **3:105**
- Reinstatement, **3:109**
- Renewal
 - Generally, **3:109**
 - Mandatory suspension or nonrenewal, above in this group
- Repeal of certain bases for, **3:198**
- Reports, disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **3:187**
- Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, form, **17:28**
- Sale or excise taxes on motor vehicles, failure to pay, **3:184**
- School Buses, this index
- Single speeding ticket
 - Junior operator, **3:113**
 - Permit holder, **3:112**
- Speeding tickets
 - Single speeding ticket, above in this group

INDEX

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
 - Speeding tickets—Cont'd
 - Three speeding tickets in twelve months, **3:111**
 - Stealing, forging, or falsifying registry documents
 - Generally, **3:142, 3:166**
 - Form, request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, **3:167**
 - Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, form, **3:167**
 - Third conviction for illegal tinting vehicle windows, **3:193**
 - Three speeding tickets in twelve months, **3:111**
 - Tickets
 - Parking, **3:190, 3:191**
 - Speeding tickets, above in this group
 - Tinting, third conviction for illegal tinting vehicle windows, **3:193**
 - Tobin Bridge or turnpike toll, failure to pay, **3:192**
 - Two or more parking tickets, failure to pay, **3:190**
 - Under the influence. Operating under the influence of alcohol or drugs, above in this group
 - Uninsured motor vehicle property damage, failure of debtor to satisfy judgment for, **3:181, 3:182**
 - Vehicle identification (VIN) offenses, **3:144**
 - Void license or permit for impersonator securing license for another, **3:123**
 - Wager, driving on a, **3:169**
 - Weighing of tractors and trailers, refusal to allow, **3:188**
 - Willfully obstructing or obstructing fire or police vehicle or ambulance, third conviction, **3:194**
- Tables
- 105 CMR 309 safe driving, **3:103**

DRIVER'S LICENSES—Cont'd

- Tables—Cont'd
 - Medical issues pertaining to licensure and operation, above
 - Real ID Act of 2005, **3:43, 3:44**
 - Regulation 540 CMR 2.06licensing requirements, **3:28**
 - Regulation 540 CMR 24.00 medical qualifications for operators of motor vehicles, **3:102**
- Tests
 - Chemical tests for blood alcohol levels. Suspension or revocation, above
 - Knowledge test, **3:12**
 - Road test, above
- Tickets. Suspension or revocation, above
- Tinted glass waiver, application for, **3:100**
- Under the influence operation of vehicle
 - Ignition interlock devices under the, above
 - Suspension and revocation, above
- Unlicensed operation and license revocation, suspension and reinstatement
 - Generally, **3:3, 17:30**
 - Allowing unlicensed person to operate motor vehicle, **3:134**
- Criminal offenses
 - Hiring unlicensed person to operate motor vehicle, **17:34**
 - Permitting operation by unlicensed operator, **17:33**
- Discretionary suspension for employing unlicensed person to operate motor vehicle, **3:133**
- Mandatory disqualification, **3:125**
- Vision screening, **3:93, 3:94**
- Voluntary surrender (of driver's license) affidavit, **3:101**
- Waiver. Estoppel and waiver, above
- Written or knowledge test, **3:11**

DRIVING INSTRUCTION

- Generally, **3:74 to 3:85**
- Application to convert out-of-state driver education certificate, **3:82**
- Attendance required at driving school, **3:75**
- Attitudinal retraining programs
 - Non-junior operators, **3:79**
 - Permit holders and junior operators, **3:80**
- Curriculum and course requirements, **3:76**
- Driver skills development course, **3:77**
- Driving instructor certification application, **3:83**
- Driving school license application, **3:84**
- Forms
 - Remedial driving courses, below
 - Licensed driving schools and instructors, **3:74**
 - Out-of-state driver education certificate, application to convert, **3:82**
 - Remedial driving courses
 - Generally, **3:78 to 3:81**
 - Attitudinal retraining programs, above
 - Forms
 - Generally, **3:82 to 3:84**
 - Application to convert out-of-state driver education certificate, **3:82**
 - Driving instructor certification application, **3:83**
 - Driving school license, application, **3:84**
 - SCARR program, **3:81**
 - Table, 540 CMR 23.01, licensing, certification and operating requirements for professional driving school instructors, **3:85**
- Required attendance at driving school, **3:75**
- SCARR program, **3:81**
- Tables
 - Licensing, certification and operating requirements for profes-

DRIVING INSTRUCTION—Cont'd

- Tables—Cont'd
 - sional driving school instructors, **3:85**

DRIVING SKILLS

- Autonomous vehicles, **1:32**

DRUGS

- Alcohol and Drugs, this index

DUE CARE

- Children and Minors, this index
- Passengers in common carriers, **12:4**
- Pedestrian, **12:28**
- Railroad liability, plaintiff at crossing, **13:82**
- Wrongful death actions, due care of decedent and comparative negligence, **10:43**

DUE PROCESS

- Personal jurisdiction, **15:6**

DUPLICATES OR COPIES

- Driver's licenses, duplicate and temporary driver's licenses, permits, and identifications, **3:26**
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:46**
- Title of motor vehicles, **7:18, 7:19**

DUTY TO USE REASONABLE CARE

- Negligence and Causation, this index

EARLY WARNING REPORTING

- Safety standards and recalls, **5:34**

ECONOMIC HARDSHIP WAIVERS

- Inspections, **8:17**

ELECTRIC VEHICLES

- Generally, **1:3**

ELECTRONIC DEVICES

- Cell Phones and Texting, this index
- Event data recorders and other electronic vehicle data, **15:24**
- Operating negligently while using handheld electronic device, **17:37**
- Retail installment contracts, electronic lien and titling, **4:43**
- Search and Seizure, this index

INDEX

ELECTRONIC DEVICES—Cont'd

Title of motor vehicles, electronic lien and title program, **7:6**

ELECTRONIC LIEN AND TITLE PROGRAM

Title of motor vehicles, **7:6**

ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE AND SEARCHES

Search and Seizure, this index

ELECTRONIC TOLL COLLECTION SYSTEMS

Search and seizure, **18:68**

EMERGENCIES

Negligence and causation, **10:5**

Search and seizure, emergency aid doctrine, **18:40**

EMERGENCY AID DOCTRINE

Search and seizure, **18:40**

EMERGENCY ROADBLOCK

Search and seizure, **18:41**

EMERGENCY VEHICLES

Ambulances, this index

Criminal offenses, interfering with emergency vehicles, **17:43**

EMISSIONS

Clean Air Act, emissions warranties, **5:3**

Consumer Protection and Lemon Laws, this index

Inspections, **8:4, 8:5, 8:16**

Low emissions vehicle certification, **4:9, 7:35, 8:5**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Negligently caused, **10:11**

Wrongful death actions, death of family member, **10:48**

EMPLOYEE V. EMPLOYER ACTIONS

Motor vehicle issues, **12:50**

Worker's compensation law, applicability, **12:49**

EMPLOYER HOST LIABILITY

Liquor liability, **13:68**

EMPLOYMENT

Criminal offenses

Minor to operate motor vehicle, hiring, **17:35**

Liability, employing minor or unlicensed party to operate a motor vehicle, **11:3**

Proof of negligence, violation by employee, **10:24**

ENDANGERMENT

Operating under the influence, child endangerment, **17:46, 17:82**

ENHANCED INSPECTION

Transportation Network Company TNC vehicles, **8:18**

ENTERPRISE CRIMES

Search and seizure, **18:83**

ESTOPPEL AND WAIVER

Driver's Licenses, this index

Economic hardship waivers, **8:17**

Emissions inspections, **8:16**

Government, suits against, waiver of sovereign immunity, Tort Claims Act, **13:1**

Inspections, this index

Leased and rental vehicles, collision damage waiver, **4:75**

Liability policies, actions and suits upon, **9:103**

Tort Claims Act, waiver of sovereign immunity, **13:1**

EVASION OF TAXES

Taxation, this index

EVENT DATA RECORDERS

Generally, **15:24**

Proof of negligence, data, **10:26**

Search and seizure, **18:70**

EVIDENCE

Generally, **15:14**

Agency and Vicarious Liability, this index

Appearance and conduct after accident, **15:18**

Burden of Proof, this index

Damages, this index

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- Event data recorders and other electronic vehicle data, **15:24**
- Expert Testimony, this index
- Hospital and medical records, **15:23**
- Insurance, **15:15**
- Lay opinion as to speed of motor vehicle, **15:19**
- Negligence and Causation, this index
- No-fault insurance, use of medical reports and invoices as evidence, **9:81**
- Photographs and video, **15:16**
- Presumptions. Burden of Proof, this index
- Product recall evidence, **15:25**
- Proof of Negligence, this index
- Statements of sympathy not admissions of liability, **15:17**
- Video and photographs, **15:16**

EXCESSIVE FINES AND FORFEITURES

- Search and seizure, **18:76**

EXCESSIVE FORCE

- Government, suits against, **13:14**

EXCESSIVE OR INADEQUATE DAMAGES

- Generally, **14:31**

EXCESSIVE SPEED

- Gross negligence, **10:40**

EXCESSIVE WEIGHT OF VEHICLE

- Government, suits against, **13:45**

EXCISE TAXES ON MOTOR VEHICLES

- Generally, **6:28 to 6:44**
- Abatements, **6:34, 6:35, 6:37, 6:40, 6:41**
- Assessment, **6:30**
- Calculation, **6:29**
- Dealers special excise, **6:31**
- Exemptions, **6:33**
- Forms
 - Abatement application, **6:37, 6:38**

EXCISE TAXES ON MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

- Abatement/exemption certificate, **6:40**
- 126A-MVE, excise tax exemption application for manufacturers-farmers, **6:39**
- Assessor/collector excise correction to RMV, **6:43**
- Notice of denial of excise tax abatement/exemption application, **6:41**
- Section 5 registrant tax delinquency notice, **6:42**
- State tax form 166/380, schedule of uncollectible excises, **6:44**
- Penalties, **6:36**
- Proration on seasonally registered vehicles, **6:32**
- Seasonally registered vehicles, proration on, **6:32**
- Timing of applications for abatement, **6:35**

EXCLUSIONARY RULE

- Search and seizure, **18:8**

EXCLUSIONS

- Liability Insurance, this index
- Nofault insurance, **9:75 to 9:78**

EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

- Generally, **2:40**

EXEMPTIONS

- No-fault insurance, exemption from tort liability, **9:88**
- Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, **6:6, 6:7**
- Title of motor vehicles, **7:4**

EXITING

- Passengers in common carriers, negligence of common carrier while passenger is exiting, **12:8**
- Search and seizure. exit order to vehicle occupants, **18:24**

INDEX

EXPERT TESTIMONY

- Bases for expert opinion, **15:22**
- Grounds for admission, **15:21**
- Issues beyond ordinary experience or knowledge, **15:20**
- Negligence and causation, **14:8**

EXPIRATION

- Driver's licenses, **3:27**
- Learner's permit, **3:13**
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:43**

EXTRATERRITORIAL STOPS

- Search and seizure, **18:51, 18:53**

FACE RECOGNITION TECHNOLOGY

- Search and seizure, **18:66**

FAILURE TO INSTRUCT OR WARN

- Product liability, **10:55, 10:58**

FAILURE TO LIGHT STREETS

- Government, suits against, **13:28**

FALLING ASLEEP

- Gross negligence, **10:38**

FALSE NAME

- Arrest, furnishing false name following arrest, **17:22**

FALSE PRETENSES

- Property crimes, larceny of vehicle by, **17:87**

FALSE STATEMENTS

- License, permit, or registration application, **17:24**

FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS

- Agency and vicarious liability within family circle, **13:59**
- Children and Minors, this index
- Children and parents, suits between, **12:52**
- Husband and Wife, this index
- Loss of consortium, **12:54**
- Prenatal injuries, **12:53**
- Surviving Spouse, this index

FARMS AND FARMERS

- Excise tax exemption application for manufacturers-farmers, **6:39**
- Farm registration and plates, application for, **7:65, 7:66**

FEDERAL DRIVER'S PRIVACY PROTECTION ACT

- Generally, **2:20**

FEDERAL PREEMPTION

- Product liability, **10:63**
- Railroad liability, **13:72**

FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS

- Operating under the influence, **17:65, 17:70**

FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAWS

- Generally, **9:1 to 9:27**

Appeals

- Notice of cancellation or refusal to issue or renew, **9:25**

- Automatic termination of policy, **9:27**

- Cancellation of motor vehicle insurance

- Generally, **9:21**

- Insurance cancellation complaint, form, **9:26**

- Sample notice of cancellation, **9:24**

- Certificate of insurance or security, **9:4**

- Duty of agent or broker to obtain coverage, **9:7**

Forms

- Acknowledgment of requirement for pre-insurance inspection, **9:18**

- Cancellation of insurance, notice of, **9:24**

- Coverage selection page, **9:11**

- Insurance cancellation complaint, **9:26**

- Mandatory pre-insurance inspection requirement, notice of, **9:15**

Notice

- Non-renewal of coverage, **9:20**

- Suspension of physical damage coverage, sample, **9:17**

**FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
LAWS—Cont'd**

- Forms—Cont'd
 - Pre-insurance inspection, **9:15, 9:16, 9:18**
 - Sample coverage selection page, **9:11**
 - Transportation network company drivers, insuring, **9:12**
- Inspection. Pre-insurance inspection, below
- Insurance, see lines throughout this topic
- Massachusetts Insurer's Insolvency Fund, **9:6**
- Minor, purchase of insurance by, **9:9**
- Motor vehicle liability insurance, generally, **9:2**
- Multiple vehicles in one policy, purchase of, **9:10**
- Non-renewal of coverage, sample notice of, **9:20**
- Notice, see lines throughout this topic
- Obligation to insure, **9:3**
- Pre-insurance inspection
 - Generally, **9:14**
 - Sample acknowledgment of requirement for, **9:18**
 - Sample pre-insurance inspection, **9:16**
- Premium installment payments, **9:13**
- Proof of financial responsibility, **9:4**
- Purchase of motor vehicle insurance policy
 - Generally, **9:8**
 - Minor, purchase by, **9:9**
- Refusal to issue and non-renewal of motor vehicle insurance, **9:19**
- Sample acknowledgment of requirement for pre-insurance inspection, **9:18**
- Sample coverage selection page, forms, **9:11**
- Sample notice
 - Cancellation, **9:24**
 - Mandatory pre-insurance inspection requirement, **9:15**
 - Non-renewal of coverage, **9:20**

**FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
LAWS—Cont'd**

- Sample notice—Cont'd
 - Suspension of physical damage coverage, **9:17**
- Sample pre-insurance inspection, **9:16**
- Self-insured, **9:5**
- Short rate assessments applicable to cancellations by insured, **9:22**
- Tables
 - 211 CMR 97.00 procedures for cancellation and non-renewal of motor vehicle insurance policies, **9:23**
- Transportation network company drivers, insuring, forms, **9:12**

FINES AND PENALTIES

- Driver's licenses, penalties for violations of knowledge test, **3:12**
- Excise taxes on motor vehicles, **6:36**
- Inspections, **8:23**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, penalties for violations of M.G.L.A. c. 140 licensing requirements, **4:3**
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:83**
- Registry of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Search and seizure, forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents, **18:76**

FIRE

- Arson, this index

FIREARMS

- Alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
- Criminal offenses
 - Alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
 - Non-resident or alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
 - Weapons and firearms in motor vehicles, offenses related to, **17:60**
- Licenses, see lines throughout this topic

INDEX

FIREARMS—Cont'd

- Non-resident or alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
- Offenses related to firearms in motor vehicles, **17:55 to 17:63**
- Operating under the influence while carrying loaded firearm, **17:81**
- Search and seizure, forfeiture of vehicle for breaking into vehicle to steal firearm, **18:82**

FIRST CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

- Title of motor vehicles, **7:7**

FIRST PARTY CLAIMS

- Liquor liability, **13:65**

FLOORS OR STEPS

- Passengers in common carriers, obstructions and foreign matter, **8:11, 12:10**

FOREIGN NATIONALS

- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:77**

FORESEEABLE RISK

- Burden of plaintiff to show injury a foreseeable risk of defendant's negligent conduct, **14:2**

FORFEITURES

- Forms, **18:81**
- Operating Under the Influence, this index
- Property Crimes, this index
- Search and Seizure, this index

FORGERY

- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Registration of motor vehicles, **3:8, 3:142, 3:166, 3:167**
- Registry-issued documents, **17:25**
- Title documents, **17:29**

FORMS

- Appraisals and Repairs, this index
- Autonomous Vehicles, this index
- Civil Violations of Motor Vehicle Laws, this index
- Consumer Protection and Lemon Laws, this index
- Criminal Offenses, this index

FORMS—Cont'd

- Disabled placard or license plates, **7:91 to 7:96, 7:110**
- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Driving Instruction, this index
- Excise Taxes on Motor Vehicles, this index
- Financial Responsibility Laws, this index
- Forfeiture
 - Motor vehicles and contents, **18:81**
- Inspections, this index
- Liability Insurance, this index
- License Plates, this index
- Massachusetts Liquor Identification Card, **3:57**
- Property Crimes, this index
- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Recreational Vehicles, this index
- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Registry of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Retail Installment Contracts, this index
- Sales and Use Taxes on Motor Vehicles, this index
- School Buses, this index
- Search and Seizure, this index
- State Oversight of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Title of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Towing and Removal of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Veteran and Military License Plates, this index

FRAUD

- Consumer protection and lemon laws, state law claim, **5:7**
- Document fraud and identity crimes
 - Generally, **17:16 to 17:29**
 - Accident report, failure to file, **17:20**
 - False report of crime to police officer, **17:19**
 - False report of motor vehicle theft, filing, **17:18**

FRAUD—Cont'd

- Document fraud and identity crimes
 - Cont'd
 - Identity theft, **17:16**
 - Police officer, providing false identity to, **17:17**
- Driver's licenses, **17:28**
- Identity crimes. Document fraud and identity crimes, above
- Insurance
 - Insurance Fraud Bureau, **2:37**
 - State oversight of motor vehicles, Insurance Fraud Bureau, **2:37**
- Liability Insurance, this index
- Property Crimes, this index
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, state law claim for fraudulent sales, **4:32**
- State oversight of motor vehicles, Insurance Fraud Bureau, **2:37**

FRESH PURSUIT AND EXTRATERRITORIAL STOPS

- Search and seizure, **18:51, 18:53**

FRISK AND PROTECTIVE SEARCH OF VEHICLE

- Search and seizure, **18:25**

FRUIT OF POISONOUS TREE DOCTRINE

- Search and seizure, **18:8**

FUNERAL PROCESSION

- Property crimes, **17:102**

FURNISHING FALSE NAME

- Post-arrest, **17:22**

GAMBLING AND GAMING

- Search and seizure, forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents, **18:83**

GENDER DESIGNATION

- Driver's Licenses, this index

GEOFENCE WARRANTS

- Search and seizure, **18:65**

GLOBAL POSITIONAL SYSTEMS

- Search and seizure, **18:64**

GOLD STAR FAMILY PLATES

- Application for, **7:111**

GOOD TAX STANDING

- Registration of motor vehicles, preclusion by failure to register vehicle, **7:82**

GOVERNING LAW

- Conflict of Laws, this index

GOVERNMENT, SUITS AGAINST

- Generally, **13:1 to 13:46**
- Active conduct of persons, defects in ways and highways, **13:27**
- Caps on
 - Damages, Tort Claims Act, **13:10**
 - Governmental liability, defects in ways and highways, **13:38**
- Causation, **13:32**
- Contents of notice of injury required, **13:34**
- Counter-notice of defect in notice, required, **13:36**
- Curbing, defective, **13:20**
- Damages
 - Cap on governmental liability, **13:38**
 - Losses recoverable, **13:39**
 - No loss of consortium or consequential damages, **13:40**
- Debris, stone, leaves, trees, and poles, **13:21**
- Defective curbing, **13:20**
- Defects in ways and highways, generally, **13:15 to 13:46**
- Defenses to liability, Tort Claims Act, **13:11**
- Depressions, **13:18**
- Discretionary and ministerial function, the 10(b) defense, **13:12**
- Excessive force, **13:14**
- Excessive weight of vehicle bars claim, **13:45**
- Failure to light streets, **13:28**
- Governmental duty to maintain highways, **13:15**
- Holes, **13:18**
- Inaccuracy in notice of injury, **13:37**
- Jurisdiction, Tort Claims Act, **13:8**

INDEX

GOVERNMENT, SUITS AGAINST —Cont'd

Layout or design of public way and signs, **13:29**
Limitations
 Injuries in a way or highway, **13:43**
 Travelers on a way, **13:44**
Liquor liability, **13:70**
Losses recoverable, **13:39**
Loss of consortium or consequential damages, **13:40**
Manhole covers and like objects, **13:19**
Negligence and causation, **13:3**, **13:32**
No loss of consortium or consequential damages, **13:40**
Non-governmental parties, claims against, **13:46**
Notice of injury
 Generally, **13:33 to 13:37**
 Contents of notice, required, **13:34**
 Counter-notice of defect in notice, required, **13:36**
 Inaccuracy in notice, **13:37**
 Service of notice, **13:35**
 Tort Claims Act, **13:7**
Obstructions, **13:23**
Presentment of claim. Tort Claims Act, below
Public employee, negligence of, **13:3**
Public employers, liability under Tort Claims Act, **13:2**
Qualified immunity, **13:14**
Railings, **13:30**
Reasonable care, **13:31**
Repairs in progress, **13:26**
Service of process
 Notice of injury, **13:35**
 Tort Claims Act, **13:8**
Slippery street, **13:24**
Snow and ice, **13:25**
Sole cause requirement, **13:32**
Sovereign immunity, waiver of, **13:1**
Standard of care relative to defects, **13:31**
Statute of limitations, Tort Claims Act, **13:9**, **13:10**

GOVERNMENT, SUITS AGAINST —Cont'd

Statutory basis of governmental liability, **13:16**
Statutory scope, **13:43 to 13:45**
10(b) defense, Tort Claims Act, **13:12**
Timeliness, presentment of claim, **13:6**
Tort Claims Act
 Generally, **13:1 to 13:13**
 Cap on damages, statute of limitations on recovery and, **13:10**
 Defenses to liability, **13:11**
 Discretionary and ministerial function, the 10(b) defense, **13:12**
 Excessive force, **13:14**
 Jurisdiction, **13:8**
 Negligence of public employee, **13:3**
 Notice, substance of, **13:7**
 Presentment of claim
 Generally, **13:4**
 Notice, substance of, **13:7**
 Timeliness, **13:6**
 To whom presentment must be made, **13:5**
 Public employee, negligence of, **13:3**
 Public employers, liability under Act, **13:2**
 Qualified immunity, **13:14**
 Service of process, **13:8**
 Settlements under, **13:13**
 Sovereign immunity, waiver of, **13:1**
 Statute of limitations, **13:9**, **13:10**
 10(b) defense, **13:12**
 Timeliness, presentment of claim, **13:6**
 To whom presentment must be made, **13:5**
 Venue, **13:8**
 Waiver of sovereign immunity, **13:1**
Uneven surfaces, **13:18**
Vegetation on one side of road or overhanging road, **13:22**
Venue, **13:8**, **13:42**

**GOVERNMENT, SUITS AGAINST
—Cont'd**

- Waiver of sovereign immunity, Tort Claims Act, **13:1**
- Wrongful death caused by road defect, **13:41**

GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY

- Towing and removal of motor vehicles, **8:28**

GRACE PERIODS

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, no grace period to rescind, **4:24**

GRAVES AMENDMENT

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, limited liability for owners of rental or leased vehicles, **4:78**

GROSS NEGLIGENCE

- Negligence and Causation, this index

GUEST OCCUPANT EXCLUSION

- Liability insurance, **9:118**

HABITS

- Proof of negligence, **10:19**

HABITUAL TRAFFIC OFFENDER

- Driver's licenses, **17:32**
- Operating after revocation of license as, **17:32**

**HAM RADIO OPERATOR
LICENSE PLATES**

- Application for, **7:103**

**HANDHELD ELECTRONIC
DEVICE**

- Operating negligently while using, **17:37**

HARDSHIP LICENSES

- Driver's Licenses, this index

HEALTH INSURANCE

- No-Fault Insurance, this index

HEARINGS

- Civil Violations of Motor Vehicle Laws, this index
- Driver's Licenses, this index

HEARINGS—Cont'd

- Liability insurance, **9:45**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, repossession, **4:57**
- Registry hearings and due process considerations, **3:105**

HOLDS

- Registration hold, application for by military member, **7:53**

HOLES

- Government, suits against, **13:18**

HOMELESS PERSONS

- Identification cards, **3:54**

HOMICIDE

- Negligent motor vehicle homicide, **17:50**
- Reckless motor vehicle homicide, **17:51**

HOSPITALS

- Compromise and settlement, claims by patient, **15:30**
- Evidence, hospital and medical records as, **15:23**

HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

- Liability insurance, **9:114**

HUMAN TRAFFICKING

- Search and seizure, forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents, **18:84**

HUSBAND AND WIFE

- Damages, standing and consequential damages, **14:29**
- Family relationships, spouse v. spouse, **12:51**
- Surviving Spouse, this index
- Title of motor vehicles to surviving spouse, **7:27**

**HYBRID AND ELECTRIC
VEHICLES**

- Generally, **1:3**

IDENTIFICATION CARDS

- Generally, **3:52 to 3:58**
- Alcohol. Massachusetts Liquor Identification Card, below

INDEX

IDENTIFICATION CARDS—Cont'd

- Application for new, renewal or replacement liquor ID card, form, **3:55**
- Department of Children and Families, persons under care of, **3:54**
- Form, application for new, renewal or replacement Mass ID, **3:55**
- Homeless persons, **3:54**
- Liquor identification card. Massachusetts Liquor Identification Card, below
- Massachusetts Liquor Identification Card
 - Generally, **3:56**
 - Forms, application for new, renewal or replacement liquor ID card, **3:57**
 - Marijuana, use of driver's license or identification card to purchase, **3:58**
 - New, renewal or replacement liquor ID card, form, **3:57**
- Misuse of, **17:26**
- Real ID Act of 2005
 - Federal identification, real ID required for, **3:42**
 - REAL ID driver's licenses and identification cards, **3:44**
- Registry of Motor Vehicles, this index
- State guardianship, persons under, **3:54**

IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION

- Cards. Identification Cards, this index
- Criminal Offenses, this index
- Document fraud and identity crimes.
 - Fraud, this index
- Proof of negligence, **10:15**
- Vehicle Identification Numbers (VINs), this index

IDENTITY THEFT

- Document fraud and identity crimes, **17:16**

IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICES

- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Operating under the influence, **17:83**

IMPAIRED DRIVING

- Gross negligence, **10:37**

IMPORTING MOTOR VEHICLE

- Generally, **4:21**

IMPOUNDMENT OF VEHICLE

- Search and Seizure, this index

IMPUTED NEGLIGENCE

- Child as passenger, **12:22**

INATTENTION DURING OPERATION

- Gross negligence, **10:32**

INDEMNITY

- Damages, **14:26**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, rental indemnification clauses, **4:77**

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL EXAMINATION

- Operating under the influence, **17:71**

INEVITABLE DISCOVERY DOCTRINE

- Search and seizure, **18:9**

INFERENCES

- Agency and vicarious liability, inference drawn from circumstances, proof of agency and authority, **13:54**
- Circumstantial evidence, inferences from, **10:17**
- Passengers in common carriers, inference of negligence based on facts, **12:6**
- Proof of negligence, **10:16, 10:17**

INFORMANT'S TIPS

- Search and seizure, **18:5**

INSOLVENCY

- Bankruptcy or Insolvency, this index

INSPECTIONS

- Generally, **8:1 to 8:23**
- Cameras, **8:21**
- Certificate of inspection, **8:11**
- Certificate of rejection, **8:12**

INSPECTIONS—Cont'd

- Crimes and fines relating to inspections, **8:23**
- Economic hardship waivers, **8:17**
- Emissions inspections, **8:4, 8:5, 8:16**
- Enhanced inspection of Transportation Network Company TNC vehicles, **8:18**
- Financial Responsibility Laws, this index
- Forms
 - Inspection station complaint form, **8:20**
 - Off-the-road verification for vehicle inspection form, **8:10**
- Inspectors and inspection stations, **8:19, 8:20**
- Lemon law and, **8:15**
- Low emissions vehicle certification, **8:5**
- Off-the-road vehicles at time for inspection, **8:9, 8:10**
- Off-the-road verification for vehicle inspection form, **8:10**
- Out-of-state
 - Time for inspection, **8:7**
- Reinspection of failed vehicles, **8:13, 8:14**
- Rejection, certificate of, **8:12**
- Removal of inspection sticker, **8:22**
- Safety inspection, **8:3**
- Time
 - Off-the-road vehicles at time for inspection, **8:9, 8:10**
 - Out-of-state, **8:7**
- Transportation network companies (TNC) vehicles, **1:25, 8:18**
- Turnaway document, **8:6**
- Vehicles subject to inspection, **8:2**
- Waivers
 - Economic hardship, **8:17**
 - Emissions inspections, **8:16**

INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS

- Financial responsibility laws, premium installment payments, **9:13**
- Retail Installment Contracts, this index

INSTRUCTION OR DIRECTION

- Driving Instruction, this index

INSUBSTANTIAL AND FRIVOLOUS CLAIMS

- Damages, **14:28**

INSURANCE

- Arbitration, uninsured and underinsured insurance claims, **15:42**
- Autonomous vehicles, **1:43**
- Damages, action to reach and apply insurance policy, **14:23**
- Driver's licenses, suspension or revocation for filing false motor vehicle insurance claim, **3:141**
- Evidence, **15:15**
- Financial Responsibility Laws, this index
- Fraud, this index
- Leased and rental vehicles, **4:75, 4:76**
- Liability Insurance, this index
- No-Fault Insurance, this index
- OEM insurance endorsements, **8:43**
- Property Crimes, this index
- Rental insurance, **4:76**
- Transportation network companies (TNC), taxicabs, and liveries, **1:26**

INSURANCE FRAUD

- Property Crimes, this index

INSURANCE FRAUD BUREAU

- Liability Insurance, this index
- Property crimes, **17:93**

INTEREST

- Damages, **14:27**

INTERFERENCE

- Criminal offenses, interfering with emergency vehicles, **17:43**

INTERNATIONAL REGISTRATION PLAN

- Generally, **7:57**

INTERPRETATION

- Construction or Interpretation, this index

INDEX

INTERSECTIONS

Liability, this index

INTOXICATION

Liability, **11:11**

Liquor Liability, this index

Negligence and Causation, this index

Operating Under Influence, this index

INVESTIGATORY STOP

Search and Seizure, this index

INVOLUNTARY ACTS OR MATTERS

Towing and Removal of Motor Vehicles, this index

“I PAY TAX” COMPLAINT FORM

Registration of motor vehicles, **7:78**

JERKS, JOLTS, AND LURCHES

Passengers in common carriers, **8:8, 12:7**

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY

Compromise and settlement, **15:38**

Joint tortfeasors, **10:64**

JOINT ENTERPRISE

Agency and vicarious liability, **13:61**

JOINT TORTFEASORS

Generally, **10:64 to 10:68**

Causation, **10:67**

Contribution, **10:68**

Damages, **14:24**

Joint and several liability, **10:64**

Negligence and causation, **10:67, 14:6**

One action, joinder of tortfeasors in, **10:65**

Separate actions, **10:66**

JOINT VENTURE

Passengers in motor vehicles, negligence imputed to passenger engaged in joint venture, **12:18**

JUMPING FROM VEHICLE

Children suddenly exiting or, **12:35**

JUNIOR OPERATOR’S LICENSE (JOL)

Driver’s Licenses, this index

JUNKING OR SCRAPPING MOTOR VEHICLE

Title of motor vehicles, **7:29**

JURISDICTION

Government, suits against, Tort Claims Act, **13:8**

Personal Jurisdiction, this index

Registration of motor vehicles in other jurisdiction, non-resident student filing requirement for use of vehicle, **7:79**

Search and Seizure, this index

Subject matter jurisdiction, **15:1**

LARCENY

Property Crimes, this index

Rented or leased vehicle, **17:88**

LAW ENFORCEMENT

MARKINGS

Property crimes, sale of vehicle without disclosing prior use or removal, **17:98**

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

Police Officers, this index

LAY OPINION

Operating under the influence, **17:68**

Speed of motor vehicle, **15:19**

LAYOUT OR DESIGN

Public way and signs, suits against government, **13:29**

LEASE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

LEAVING SCENE OF AN ACCIDENT

Criminal offenses, **17:41**

Driver’s Licenses, this index

LEFT OF ROAD

Gross negligence, driving on left of road or passing where view ahead is obstructed, **10:34**

LEFT TURNS

Liability, left turn in front of oncoming traffic, **11:27**

LEGAL SOURCES

Civil motor vehicle infractions, **16:26**

LEMON LAWS

Consumer Protection and Lemon
Laws, this index

LIABILITY

Generally, **11:1 to 11:32**

Agency and Vicarious Liability, this
index

Allowing unlicensed or unfit person
to operate, **11:2**

Audible signals, **11:13**

Autonomous vehicles, **1:41**

Bicycles, **11:28**

Cell phones and texting, distracted
driving, **11:8**

Children and minors

Employing minor or unlicensed
party to operate a motor vehi-
cle, **11:3**

Negligent entrustment of vehicle,
11:5

Parental liability for child's willful
acts, **12:44**

Directional signals by driver, **11:14**

Distracted driving, texting and cell
phones, **11:8**

Employing minor or unlicensed party
to operate a motor vehicle, **11:3**

Entrustment, negligent, **11:4, 11:5**

Improperly registered and equipped
motor vehicles, **11:1**

Insurance. Liability Insurance, this
index

Intersections

Applicable statutes, **11:24**

Collisions, **11:25**

Defined, **11:23**

Left turn in front of oncoming traf-
fic, **11:27**

Right of way, **11:26**

Intoxication, **11:11**

Joint and Several Liability, this index

Left turn in front of oncoming traffic,
11:27

Liquor Liability, this index

Mechanical defects, liability for

Generally, **11:29 to 11:31**

LIABILITY—Cont'd

Mechanical defects, liability for

—Cont'd

Defendant liability, **11:30**

Defendant not liable, **11:31**

Meeting and passing, **11:22**

Minors. Children and minors, above

Negligent entrustment of vehicle,
11:4, 11:5

Obstruction or interference with
operation of vehicle, **11:7**

Overtaking and passing

Generally, **11:16, 11:17**

Caselaw, **11:17**

Statutory requirements, **11:16**

Parent and child, negligent entrust-
ment of vehicle, **11:5**

Parked and standing vehicles

Generally, **11:18 to 11:21**

Collision with unlighted standing
vehicle, **11:20**

Hills, roll down, **11:21**

Parked vehicle rolls down hill,
11:21

Parking ordinances, **11:19**

Passing. Overtaking and passing,
above

Person under 18, liability for allow-
ing to operate snow or recreation
vehicle, **11:6**

Product Liability, this index

Railroad Liability, this index

Rear end collisions, **11:15**

Right of way, **11:26**

Skidding, **11:12**

Snow or recreation vehicle, liability
for allowing person under 18 to
operate snow or recreation vehi-
cle, **11:6**

Speed conversion table, **11:10**

Texting and cell phones, distracted
driving, **11:8**

Unfit person allowed to operate, **11:2**

Unlicensed or unfit person allowed to
operate, **11:2**

Unreasonable speed, **11:9**

Violations of law and similar
conduct, **11:32**

INDEX

LIABILITY—Cont'd

Warning sounds and audible signals,
11:13

LIABILITY INSURANCE

Accidents arising out of ownership,
maintenance or use of vehicle,
9:112

Actions and suits upon liability poli-
cies

Generally, **9:97 to 9:109**

Attorney fees, **9:102**

Consumer complaint to attorney
general, form, **9:105**

Defense and settlement rights and
obligations, **9:99**

Denial of coverage and reservation
of rights, **9:100**

Duty to reveal policy limits and to
provide insurance contract,
9:98

Estoppel and waiver, **9:103**

Failure of debtor to satisfy judg-
ment for motor vehicle prop-
erty damage, **9:107**

Forms

Consumer complaint to attorney
general, **9:105**

Insurance complaint against
insurer, agent or appraiser
to division of insurance,
9:104

Notice of unsatisfied judgment
for property damage, **9:108**

Notice of unsatisfied judgment for
property damage, form, **9:108**

Payments under insurance policies,
9:106

Reach and apply insurance
proceeds, suit to, **9:109**

Reservation of rights, **9:100**

Settlement rights and obligations,
9:99

Unfair and deceptive insurance
practices, **9:101**

Attorney general

Consumer complaint to attorney
general, form, **9:105**

Autos covered and excluded, **9:120**

LIABILITY INSURANCE—Cont'd

Bodily injury caused by uninsured
auto, **9:53**

Collision and limited collision.

Construction of policies, below

Compromise or settlement. Settle-
ment, below

Compulsory coverage

Generally, **9:50 to 9:54**

Bodily injury caused by uninsured
auto, **9:53**

Personal injury protection (PIP),
9:52

Property damage, **9:54**

Consent to settlement or suit, failure
to obtain, **9:125**

Construction of policies

Generally, **9:47 to 9:63**

Collision and limited collision.

Optional coverages, below in
this group

Compulsory coverage, **9:49, 9:50**

Forms

Motor vehicle crash operator
report, **9:62**

Theft of vehicle to insurer,
notice of, **9:63**

Optional coverages

Generally, **9:55 to 9:61**

Bodily injury coverage, **9:56**

Collision and limited collision

Generally, **9:58 to 9:61**

Comprehensive, **9:59**

Substitute transportation and
towing, **9:60**

Underinsured auto, **9:61**

Compulsory liability coverage,
9:51

Medical payments coverage,
9:57

Personal injury protection (PIP),
9:52

Rule of construction and interpre-
tation of insurance contracts,
9:48

Standard form automobile insur-
ance policy, **9:47**

Theft of vehicle to insurer, notice
of; form, **9:63**

LIABILITY INSURANCE—Cont'd

Contracts

Duty to reveal policy limits and to provide insurance contract, **9:98**

Rule of construction and interpretation of insurance contracts, **9:48**

Defenses

Exclusions and coverage issues, generally, **9:110 to 9:133**

Settlement rights and obligations and, **9:99**

Discharge. Satisfaction, release or discharge, below

Exclusions and coverage issues, generally, **9:110 to 9:133**

Failure or refusal to cooperate, **9:126**

Failure or refusal to submit to examination under oath, **9:127**

Forms

Construction of policies, above

Rates, premiums and surcharges, below

Fraud and misrepresentation

Generally, **9:128**

Insurance Fraud Bureau (IFB), below

Guest occupant exclusion, **9:118**

Household members, persons covered and excluded, **9:114**

IFB. Insurance Fraud Bureau (IFB), below

Insolvency or death of insured, coverage following, **9:133**

Insurance Fraud Bureau (IFB)

Generally, **2:37**

Intentionally caused injury or damages, **9:123**

Invalid judgment, **9:130**

Judicial review. Rates, premiums and surcharges, below

Mental distress claims without bodily injury, **9:122**

Optional coverages. Construction of policies, above

Pedestrians, **9:117, 12:24 to 12:29**

Personal injury protection (PIP), **9:52**

LIABILITY INSURANCE—Cont'd

Persons covered and excluded, **9:113 to 9:119**

Policy not in effect, **9:129**

Principal place of garaging, **9:121**

Rates, premiums and surcharges

Generally, **9:28 to 9:46**

Appeal of surcharge notice, **9:42**

Deductibles, **9:34**

Discounts, **9:33**

Forms

Judicial review of BOA decision, **9:43 to 9:46**

Merit rating board, request for detailed driving record, **9:40**

High risk insureds and Massachusetts auto insurance plan, **9:36**

Industry rating bureau, **9:31**

Insurance rates and policy effective dates, **9:32**

Judicial review

BOA decision, **9:43 to 9:46**

Motor Vehicle Insurance Merit Rating Board (MRB), **9:38**

Driving record, request for, **9:40**

Premium discounts, **9:33**

Private passenger motor vehicle insurance, rate setting for, **9:28**

Prohibited rating and underwriting factors, **9:35**

Rate setting for private passenger motor vehicle insurance, **9:28**

Safe driver insurance plan and merit rating plans, **9:37**

Sample complaint for judicial review of denial of appeal of at-fault motor vehicle accident determination, **9:46**

Sample form, notice of at-fault accident determination appeal form, **9:44**

State Rating Bureau, **9:30**

Tables, below

Underwriting factors, **9:35**

Regular use exclusion, **9:115**

INDEX

LIABILITY INSURANCE—Cont'd

- Release. Satisfaction, release or discharge, below
- Satisfaction, release, or discharge
 - Generally, **9:132**
 - Failure of debtor to satisfy judgment for motor vehicle property damage, **9:107**
 - Notice of unsatisfied judgment for property damage, form, **9:108**
- Settlement
 - Consent to settlement or suit, failure to obtain, **9:125**
 - Rights and obligations, **9:99**
 - Statute of limitations, **9:131**
- Tables
 - 211 CMR 79.00: private passenger motor vehicle insurance rates, **9:29**
 - 211 CMR 134.00 safe driver insurance and merit rating plans, **9:39**
 - Regulation 211 CMR 88.00, procedures for appeal of insurer at-fault accident determinations and conduct of hearings on insurer at-fault accident determinations, **9:45**
 - Regulation 1211 CMR 74.00, standards of fault used by board of appeal on motor vehicle liability policies and bonds and insurers in presuming fault when making fault determinations, **9:41**
- Territorial exclusion, **9:111**
- Timely notice of claim, failure to give, **9:124**
- Uninsured and underinsured coverage
 - Generally, **9:64 to 9:70**
 - Arbitration, **9:69**
 - Determination of underinsured coverage, **9:68**
 - Determination of uninsured coverage, **9:67**
 - Policy providing coverage, **9:66**
 - Stacking prohibited, **9:65**
 - Subrogation and set-off, **9:70**
- Use without permission, **9:116**

LIABILITY INSURANCE—Cont'd

- Worker's compensation exclusion, **9:119**

LICENSE PLATES

- Generally, **7:84 to 7:114**
- Antique or year of manufacture plates, application for, form, **7:102**
- Confiscation, law enforcement disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **7:96**
- Criminal Offenses, this index
- Disabled Placard or License Plates, this index
- Disaster plates, supplemental application for, **7:97**
- Display of number plates required, **7:85**
- Forms
 - Antique or year of manufacture plates, application for, **7:102**
 - Disability placard and handicap plate parking abuse complaint, **7:94**
 - Disabled parking placard/plate, **7:93 to 7:96**
 - Gold star family plates, application for, **7:111**
 - Ham radio operator license plates, application for, **7:103**
 - Law enforcement disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **7:96**
 - Lottery plate reassignment, application for, **7:101**
 - Medical doctor plates, application for, **7:98**
 - National Guard plates, application for, **7:112**
 - Reassignment, request for license plate, **7:90**
 - Supplemental application for disaster plates, **7:97**
 - Temporary placard for holders of disability plates, **7:95**
 - Vanity plates, request for, **7:100**
 - Veteran's plates, application for, **7:106**

LICENSE PLATES—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

Year of manufacture plates,
application for, **7:102**

Gold star family plates, application
for, **7:111**

Ham radio operator license plates,
application for, **7:103**

Law enforcement disabled parking
placard abuse confiscation and
reporting form, **7:96**

Lottery plate reassignment, applica-
tion for, form, **7:101**

Medical doctor plates, application
for, **7:98**

Military. Veteran and Military
License Plates, this index

Misuse of handicapped placard or
plates, **7:92**

National Guard plates, application
for, form, **7:112**

Reassignment, request for license
plate, **7:90**

Registration, relation to, **7:89**

Repossessed vehicles, **7:86**

Supplemental application for disaster
plates, **7:97**

Tables

540 CMR 2.00 motor vehicle
regulations, **7:114**

Registration of motor vehicles, 540
CMR 18.00 pertaining to Sec-
tion 5 general registrants,
7:113

Temporary placard for holders of
disability plates, form, **7:95**

Types of license plates, **7:88**

Uninsured vehicles, **7:87**

Vanity and special license plates,
7:99, 7:100

Veteran and Military License Plates,
this index

Veteran's plates, application for,
form, **7:106**

Year of manufacture plates, applica-
tion for, form, **7:102**

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Driver's Licenses, this index

LICENSES AND PERMITS—Cont'd

Learner's permit. Driver's Licenses,
this index

License Plates, this index

Motorcycles, this index

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor
Vehicles, this index

Registration of Motor Vehicles, this
index

Registry of Motor Vehicles, this
index

Revocation, suspension and reinstate-
ment. Driver's Licenses, this
index

LIENS

Appraisals and repairs, **8:41**

Electronic devices

Retail installment contracts,
electronic lien and titling,
4:43

Title of motor vehicles, electronic
lien and title program, **7:6**

Retail Installment Contracts, this
index

Towing and removal of motor
vehicles, **8:33**

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Statute of Limitations, this index

LIMITED USE VEHICLES

Generally, **1:6**

LIQUOR IDENTIFICATION CARD

Identification Cards, this index

LIQUOR LIABILITY

Generally, **13:62 to 13:70**

Drivers under the influence, **13:69**

Employer host liability, **13:68**

First party claims, **13:65**

Government, suits against involving
alcohol, **13:70**

Minor and underage drinkers, **13:66**

Procedural requirements for claim,
13:63

Retail sellers of alcoholic beverages

First party claims, **13:65**

Minor and underage drinkers,
13:66

INDEX

LIQUOR LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Retail sellers of alcoholic beverages—Cont'd
 - Procedural requirements for claim, **13:63**
 - Third party claims, **13:64**
 - Social host liability, **13:67**
 - Third party claims, **13:64**

LITTERING FROM MOTOR VEHICLE

- Property crimes, **17:100**

LOADED FIREARM

- Operating under the influence while carrying, **17:81**

LOGOS

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, required consent for dealer, **4:23**

LONG-ARM STATUTE

- Personal jurisdiction, **15:5**

LOOKING CARELESSLY OR NOT LOOKING

- Children and minors, **12:34**

LOSS OF CONSCIOUSNESS

- Driver's licenses, **3:98**

LOSS OF CONSORTIUM

- Generally, **12:54**
- Government, suits against, **13:40**

LOSS OF DRIVING SKILLS

- Autonomous vehicles, **1:32**

LOSS OF EARNING CAPACITY

- Damages, this index
- No-fault insurance, **9:84**

LOST WAGES

- No-fault insurance, **9:84**

LOTTERY PLATE REASSIGNMENT

- Application for, form, **7:101**

LOW EMISSIONS VEHICLE CERTIFICATION

- Inspections, **8:5**

LOW EMISSIONS VEHICLE CERTIFICATION—Cont'd

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:9**
- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:35**

LOW-SPEED VEHICLES

- Generally, **1:7**

LUMP SUM SETTLEMENT

- No-fault insurance, **9:94**

MANHOLE COVERS

- Government, suits against, **13:19**

MANSLAUGHTER

- Criminal offenses, **17:49**
- Operating under the influence, **17:78**

MANUFACTURERS

- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

MARIJUANA

- Operating under the influence, lay opinion as to impairment, **17:68**

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

- Generally, **2:1**

MASSACHUSETTS INSURER'S INSOLVENCY FUND

- Generally, **2:35, 9:6**

MASSACHUSETTS LIQUOR IDENTIFICATION CARD

- Identification Cards, this index

MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICE AND OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT

- Generally, **2:39**

MASSACHUSETTS TURNPIKE

- Toll violations, **16:31**

MASSACHUSETTS UNIFORM OPERATION OF COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES ACT

- Generally, **3:61**

MASTER KEY

- Breaking into motor vehicles, **17:85**

**MAURICE J. TOBIN MEMORIAL
BRIDGE**

Toll violations, **3:192, 16:30**

MECHANICAL DEFECTS

Gross negligence, **10:36**

Liability, this index

MEDIATION

Compromise and settlement, **15:40**

MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD

Generally, **2:13**

MEDICAL AFFAIRS BRANCH

Generally, **2:12**

MEDICAL DOCTOR PLATES

Application for, **7:98**

MEDICAL EXPENSES

Damages, **14:18**

No-fault insurance, **9:79**

MEDICAL ISSUES

Driver's Licenses, this index

**MEDICAL RECORDS OR
REPORTS**

Evidence, **15:23**

No-fault insurance, **9:81**

Operating under the influence, **17:72**

MEDPAY

No-fault insurance, interaction with
no-fault and health insurance,
9:83

MEETING AND PASSING

Liability, **11:22**

MENTAL DISTRESS

Liability insurance, **9:122**

MERIT RATING BOARD

Generally, **2:14**

MILESTONES

Property crimes, **17:101**

MILITARY

Armed Forces, this index

MINORS

Children and Minors, this index

MITIGATION OF DAMAGES

Damages, **14:30**

MONEY LAUNDERING

Search and seizure, forfeiture of
motor vehicles and contents,
18:85

MONRONEY LABEL

New vehicles offered for sale, **4:10**

MOPEDS

Motorized Bicycle (Moped), this
index

MOTORCYCLES

Generally, **1:5**

Licenses and permits

Generally, **3:15**

Application to accept out-of-state
motorcycle rider education
program certificate, **3:37**

Class M, **3:20**

No-fault insurance, **9:75**

MOTORIST AID CALL BOXES

Misuse or destruction, **17:101**

**MOTOR VEHICLE CRASH
OPERATOR REPORT**

Form, **17:21**

**MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE
RATING BUREAU**

Generally, **2:33**

MURDER

Motor vehicle, murder involving,
17:53

**MUTUAL AID AGREEMENTS AND
PROGRAMS**

Search and seizure, **18:57**

NAME

Driver's licenses, failure to report
change of name or address to
registrar, **3:183**

Furnishing false name following
arrest, **17:22**

INDEX

NATIONAL DRIVER REGISTER AND PROBLEM DRIVER POINTER SYSTEM

Generally, **2:18**

NATIONAL GUARD PLATES

Application for, form, **7:112**

NEGLIGENCE AND CAUSATION

Generally, **14:1 to 14:12**

Accident causing aggravation of pre-existing condition, **14:9**

Aggravation of pre-existing condition, accident causing, **14:9**

Burden of proof

Generally, **10:13, 14:4**

Foreseeable risk of defendant's negligent conduct, plaintiff's burden to show injury a, **14:2**

Choice mistaken, yet prudent, ordinary care, **10:6**

Comparative negligence, **10:12**

Degrees of negligence, **10:9**

Demeanor or words of defendant operator, gross negligence, **10:35**

Driving on left of road or passing where view ahead is obstructed, gross negligence, **10:34**

Duty to use reasonable care

Generally, **10:2**

Motor vehicles, **10:3**

Elements of negligence, **10:1**

Emergency, sudden peril or, **10:5**

Emotional distress, negligently caused, **10:11**

Evidence. Burden of proof, above

Excessive speed, gross negligence, **10:40**

Expert testimony to prove causation, **14:8**

Falling asleep, gross negligence, **10:38**

Foreseeable risk, burden of plaintiff to show injury a foreseeable risk of defendant's negligent conduct, **14:2**

Government, suits against, **13:32**

Gross negligence

Generally, **10:29 to 10:40**

NEGLIGENCE AND CAUSATION —Cont'd

Gross negligence—Cont'd

Characteristics, **10:31**

Defined, **10:30**

Demeanor or words of defendant operator, **10:35**

Driving on left of road or passing where view ahead is obstructed, **10:34**

Excessive speed, **10:40**

Falling asleep, **10:38**

Guest in insecure position, **10:39**

Impaired driving, **10:37**

Inattention during operation, **10:32**

Insecure position, operation with passenger in, **10:39**

Mechanical defect in defendant's vehicle, **10:36**

Passengers in motor vehicles imputation of driver's gross negligence in accident at railroad crossing, **12:23**

Removing hands from steering wheel, **10:33**

Guest in insecure position, gross negligence, **10:39**

Impaired driving, gross negligence, **10:37**

Inattention during operation, gross negligence, **10:32**

Joint tortfeasors, **10:67, 14:6**

Liability without contact, **14:11**

Mechanical defect in defendant's vehicle, gross negligence, **10:36**

Motor vehicle cases, **14:3**

Negligently caused emotional distress, **10:11**

Ordinary care

Choice mistaken, yet prudent, **10:6**

Prudent person, **10:4, 10:6**

Reliance on others, **10:8**

Sudden peril or emergency, **10:5**

Taking risks to protect persons or property, **10:7**

Own conduct, causation based on plaintiff's, **14:5**

Passengers in Motor Vehicles, this index

NEGLIGENCE AND CAUSATION

—Cont'd

- Pedestrians, Negligence of motor vehicle operator injuring, **12:25**
- Physician, negligence of plaintiff's treating, **14:12**
- Pre-existing condition, accident causing aggravation of, **14:9**
- Presumptions. Burden of proof, above
- Proof of Negligence, this index
- Prudent person, ordinary care, **10:4, 10:6**
- Railroad liability, **13:78**
- Reasonable care. Duty to use reasonable care, above
- Reckless conduct, **10:10**
- Reliance on others, **10:8**
- Remote consequences, accident as cause of, **14:10**
- Removing hands from steering wheel, gross negligence, **10:33**
- Statute or regulation, injury caused by violation of, **14:7**
- Sudden peril or emergency, **10:5**
- Taking risks to protect persons or property, **10:7**
- Tort Claims Act, suits against government, **13:3**
- Willful, wanton or reckless conduct, **10:10**

NEGLIGENT ENTRUSTMENT OF VEHICLE

- Liability, **11:4, 11:5**

NEGLIGENTLY OR RECKLESSLY OPERATING TO ENDANGER

- Criminal offenses, **17:47**

NEGLIGENT MOTOR VEHICLE HOMICIDE

- Criminal offenses, **17:50**

NEW CAR ARBITRATION

- Consumer protection and lemon laws, **5:21**

NEW CAR ASSESSMENT PROGRAM

- Safety standards and recalls, **5:33**

NIGHTTIME

- Junior operator's nighttime driving restriction, mandatory suspension, **3:129, 3:130**

NOFAULT INSURANCE

- Generally, **9:71 to 9:96**

NO-FAULT INSURANCE

- Accident, defined, **9:73**
- Assigned claims plan, **9:96**
- Contribution to own injury, exclusions, **9:78**

NOFAULT INSURANCE

- Coverage, generally, **9:71 to 9:96**

NO-FAULT INSURANCE

- Deductions on PIP coverage, **9:86**

NOFAULT INSURANCE

- Defenses of insurer, **9:90 to 9:92**

NO-FAULT INSURANCE

- Definition of accident, **9:73**
- Earnings power, loss of, **9:84**
- Evidence, use of medical reports and invoices as, **9:81**

NOFAULT INSURANCE

- Exclusions, **9:75 to 9:78**

NO-FAULT INSURANCE

- Exemption from tort liability, **9:88**
- Health insurance
 - Interaction of no-fault with health insurance, **9:82**
 - MedPay, interaction with no-fault and, **9:83**
- Independent medical examination, **9:91**
- Insurer's subrogation rights, **9:95**
- Limitations on coverage, **9:87**
- Lost wages or earning power, **9:84**
- Lump sum settlement, **9:94**
- Medical expenses coverage, **9:79**
- Medical reports and invoices, use as evidence, **9:81**
- MedPay, interaction with no-fault and health insurance, **9:83**
- Motorcycle exclusion, **9:75**

INDEX

NO-FAULT INSURANCE—Cont'd

- Non-cooperation
 - Independent medical examination, **9:91**
 - Oath, examination under, **9:92**
- Non-income producing expenses, recovery of, **9:85**
- Oath, examination under, **9:92**
- Other exclusions from coverage, **9:77**
- Pain and suffering, **9:89**
- Pedestrian coverage, **9:74**
- Persons covered, **9:72**
- PIP coverage, deductions on, **9:86**
- Provider of services, claims brought by, **9:80**
- Time for payment of benefits, **9:93**
- Wages, loss of, **9:84**
- Workers' compensation, exclusion of those entitled to, **9:76**

NO FIX PROVISION

- Civil violations of motor vehicle laws, **16:7**
- Criminal offenses, **17:2**

NON-COOPERATION

- No-fault insurance, **9:91, 9:92**

NONRESIDENTS

- Criminal offenses, alien temporary firearm licenses, **17:60**
- Out-of-state operators. Driver's Licenses, this index
- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Violator compact, **2:19**

NOTICE

- Civil violations of motor vehicle laws, notice of hearing, **16:18**
- Compromise and settlement, notice of settlement payment to third party claimant, **15:36**
- Consumer protection and lemon laws, lemon laws, **5:11**
- Damages, notice to insurer in cases of defendant's default, **14:33**
- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Financial Responsibility Laws, this index

NOTICE—Cont'd

- Government, Suits Against, this index
- Lemon laws, **5:11**
- Licenses. Driver's Licenses, this index
- Registration of motor vehicles, change of address, **3:4**
- Retail installment contract, notice of default, **4:51**
- Safety Standards and Recalls, this index

OATH

- No-fault insurance, examination under oath, **9:92**

OBSTRUCTIONS

- Government, suits against, **13:23**
- Liability, obstruction or interference with operation of vehicle, **11:7**

ODOMETER TAMPERING

- Property crimes, **17:94**

OEM INSURANCE

ENDORSEMENTS

- Appraisals and repairs, **8:43**

OFFER OF COMPROMISE

- Admission of liability, **14:19**

OFFER OF JUDGMENT

- Compromise and settlement, **15:43**

ONE ACTION

- Joinder of tortfeasors in, **10:65**

OPEN-ENDED LEASE

DISCLOSURES

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:70**

OPEN RECALLS

- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, **4:15**

OPERATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE

- Generally, **17:64 to 17:83**
- Alcohol, operating under the influence of, **17:73**
- Blood tests, **17:66**
- Breathalyzer testing, **17:67**

**OPERATING UNDER THE
INFLUENCE—Cont'd**

- Chemical test refusal, **17:69**
- Child endangerment while operating under influence, **17:46, 17:82**
- Children and minors
 - Child endangerment while operating under influence, **17:46, 17:82**
- Drugs, operating under the influence of, **17:74**
- Field sobriety tests, **17:65, 17:70**
- Firearm, operating under the influence while carrying loaded, **17:81**
- Ignition interlock device, **17:83**
- Independent medical examination, **17:71**
- Lay opinion as to impairment from alcohol or marijuana, **17:68**
- Loaded firearm, operating under the influence while carrying, **17:81**
- Manslaughter by motor vehicle while under influence, **17:78**
- Marijuana, lay opinion as to impairment from alcohol or, **17:68**
- Medical records, **17:72**
- M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 24, **17:75**
- Motor vehicle homicide, **17:77**
- Prior offenses and sentencing under M.G.L.A. c. 90 § 24, **17:75**
- Sentencing under M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 24, **17:75**
- Serious bodily injury, operating under influence causing, M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 24L, **17:76**
- Suspended or revoked license, **17:79, 17:80**
- Video tapes or booking and field sobriety tests, **17:70**

OPERATIONAL CRIMES

- Criminal offenses, **17:30 to 17:43**
- Criminal Offenses, this index

ORDINARY CARE

- Negligence and Causation, this index

ORGAN DONATION

- State oversight of motor vehicles, **2:27**

OUT-OF-STATE

- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Driving instruction, application to convert out-of-state driver education certificate, **3:82**
- Inspections, this index
- Motorcycles, application to accept out-of-state motorcycle rider education program certificate, **3:37**
- Registration of motor vehicles, improper out-of-state registration by Massachusetts resident, **7:78, 7:81**
- Titling in Massachusetts of vehicles from, **7:23**

OVERSIGHT

- State Oversight of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Transportation Oversight Division, this index

OVERTAKING AND PASSING

- Liability, this index

OWN CONDUCT

- Causation based on plaintiff's, **14:5**
- No-fault insurance, **9:78**

PAIN AND SUFFERING

- Damages, **14:17**
- No-fault insurance, **9:89**
- Wrongful death actions, conscious suffering, **10:47**

**PARKED AND STANDING
VEHICLES**

- Liability, this index

PARKING GARAGE

- Bailor and bailee, **12:46**

PARKING VIOLATIONS

- Appeal or pay toll or parking tickets on rented or leased vehicles, failure to, **3:191**
- Leased or rental vehicles, **4:79**
- Multiple parking tickets, failure to pay, **3:190**
- Tickets, **16:28**

INDEX

PASSENGERS IN COMMON CARRIERS

- Generally, **12:1 to 12:11**
- Acts of other persons, injury resulting from, **12:9**
- Alighting, negligence of common carrier while passenger is, **12:8**
- Boarding or exiting carrier, **12:8**
- Comparative negligence, **12:4**
- Crowd, passenger injured by, **8:10**
- Door or window, injury caused by, **8:12, 12:11**
- Due care of passenger, **12:4**
- Duty of common carrier toward passengers, **12:1**
- Exiting, negligence of common carrier while passenger is boarding or, **12:8**
- Floors or steps, obstructions and foreign matter on, **8:11, 12:10**
- Foreign matter on floors or steps, obstructions and, **8:11, 12:10**
- Inference of negligence based on facts, **12:6**
- Injury caused by door or window, **8:12, 12:11**
- Injury to passenger by other persons, **8:10**
- Jerks, jolts, and lurches, **8:8**
- Negligence
 - Generally, **12:5**
 - Acts of other persons, injury resulting from, **12:9**
 - Door or window, injury caused by, **8:12, 12:11**
 - Floors or steps, obstructions and foreign matter on, **12:10**
 - Foreign matter on floors or steps, obstructions and, **12:10**
 - Inference of negligence based on facts, **12:6**
 - Obstructions and foreign matter on floors or steps, **12:10**
 - Other persons, injury to passenger by, **8:10**
 - Sudden jerks and jolts, **12:7**
- Obstructions and foreign matter on floors or steps, **12:10**

PASSENGERS IN COMMON CARRIERS—Cont'd

- Other persons, injury to passenger by, **8:10, 12:9**
- Other traffic, no duty to warn of, **8:9**
- Status of plaintiff as passenger or not, **12:2**
- Sudden jerks and jolts, **12:7**
- Trespassers on common carriers, status as, **12:3**
- Window or door, injury caused by, **8:12, 12:11**

PASSENGERS IN MOTOR VEHICLES

- Generally, **12:12 to 12:23**
- Children and minors
 - Child restraints for passengers, **12:16**
 - Imputed negligence, child as passenger, **12:22**
 - Seat belts and child restraints for passengers, **12:16**
- Claims by passenger as plaintiff, **12:14**
- Driver not imputed to owner who is passenger, negligence of, **12:20**
- Driver not imputed to owner who is plaintiff, negligence of, **12:21**
- Gross negligence in accident at railroad crossing, imputation of driver's, **12:23**
- Imputed negligence, **12:17 to 12:22**
- Joint venture, negligence imputed to passenger engaged in, **12:18**
- Negligence
 - Driver not imputed to passenger, **12:17**
 - Operator toward passenger, **12:13**
 - Passenger, **12:15**
 - Passenger employer, negligence imputed to, **12:19**
 - Railroad crossing, imputation of driver's gross negligence in accident at, **12:23**
 - Seat belts and child restraints for passengers, **12:16**

PAT-FRISK AND PROTECTIVE SEARCH OF VEHICLE

- Search and seizure, **18:25**

PEDESTRIANS

- Generally, **12:24 to 12:29**
- Accidents involving street cars and pedestrians, **12:29**
- Basic rules concerning, **12:24**
- Due care of pedestrian, **12:28**
- Liability insurance coverage, **9:117, 12:24 to 12:29**
- Negligence of motor vehicle operator injuring pedestrian, **12:25, 12:26**
- No-fault insurance, **9:74**
- Street cars, accidents involving pedestrians and, **12:29**
- Typical fact patterns showing negligence injuring a pedestrian, **12:27**

PENALTIES

- Fines and Penalties, this index

PERMISSIVE USE

- Agency and vicarious liability, **13:48**

PERMITS

- Licenses and Permits, this index

PER RIDE FEES ASSESSMENTS

- Transportation network companies (TNC), taxicabs, and liveries, **1:22**

**PERSON, MOTOR VEHICLE
CRIMES AGAINST**

- Generally, **17:44 to 17:54**

PERSONAL INJURIES

- Damages, **14:14**
- Driver's licenses, leaving the scene of an accident, **3:171**

**PERSONAL INJURY
PROTECTION (PIP)**

- Liability insurance, **9:52**

PERSONAL JURISDICTION

- Generally, **15:4**
- Due process, **15:6**
- Long-arm statute, **15:5**

PHONE CALLS

- Cell Phones and Texting, this index

PHOTOGRAPHS

- Evidence, **15:16**

PHYSICIANS

- Negligence of plaintiff's treating, **14:12**

PLAIN VIEW DOCTRINE

- Children and minors, **12:40**
- Search and Seizure, this index

POLICE OFFICERS

- Civil Violations of Motor Vehicle Laws, this index
- Criminal Offenses, this index
- Driver's Licenses, this index

PRE-EXISTING CONDITION

- Negligence and causation, accident causing aggravation of pre-existing condition, **14:9**

PRE-INSURANCE INSPECTION

- Financial Responsibility Laws, this index

PREMIUMS

- Illegal registration of vehicle to avoid, **17:27, 17:28**
- Liability Insurance, this index

PRENATAL INJURIES

- Generally, **12:53**

PRESENTMENT OF CLAIM

- Government, Suits Against, this index

**PRESUMPTIONS AND BURDEN
OF PROOF**

- Burden of Proof, this index

PRETEXTUAL STOPS

- Search and seizure, **18:26**

PRIMA FACIE

- Agency and vicarious liability, registered owner is prima facie responsible, **13:47**

PRINCIPAL

- Agent's liability to, **13:60**

PRIOR OFFENSES

- Operating under the influence, **17:75**

INDEX

PRIVACY

Autonomous Vehicles, this index

PRIVATE PARTY

Towing of motor vehicle, **8:29**

PRIVATE PASSENGER MOTOR VEHICLES

Generally, **1:2**

PROBABLE CAUSE

Search and seizure, **18:13**

PROCESS AND SERVICE OF PROCESS

Generally, **15:7**

Criminal offenses, exceptions where defendant could not be served or additional time required, **17:3**

Forum non conveniens, **15:12**

Government, Suits Against, this index

Licensed resident motorist or registration holder in commonwealth, service on, **15:10**

Non-residents

Non-resident operator within the commonwealth, service on, **15:8**

Security from non-residents in motor vehicle cases, **15:13**

Voluntarily in the state, service on, **15:11**

Operation of motor vehicle, service based on, **15:9**

Process and Service of Papers and Process, this index

Security from non-residents in motor vehicle cases, **15:13**

PRODUCT LIABILITY

Generally, **10:51 to 10:63**

Breach of warranty, liability based upon, **10:57**

Burden of proof, **10:56**

Causation, **10:59**

Chapter 93A, **10:62**

Comparative negligence and unreasonable use of defective product, **10:60**

PRODUCT LIABILITY—Cont'd

Consumer protection, Chapter 93A, **10:62**

Crashworthiness, **10:61**

Design negligence, **10:53**

Failure to instruct or warn, **10:55**

Failure to warn, **10:55, 10:58**

Federal preemption, **10:63**

General theories of liability, **10:51**

Manufacturing negligence, **10:54**

Negligence, liability based upon, **10:52 to 10:55**

PRODUCT RECALL

Evidence, **15:25**

Open recalls, **4:15**

Safety standards and recalls, early warning reporting, **5:34**

PROOF OF NEGLIGENCE

Generally, **10:13 to 10:28**

Burden of proof, plaintiff's, **10:13**

Circumstantial evidence, inferences from, **10:17**

Conflict of laws, **10:28**

Conjecture, **10:14**

Custom, **10:19, 10:20**

Employer's rules, violation by employee, **10:24**

Event data recorders data, **10:26**

Habit, **10:19**

Highway signs, proof of negligence, **10:25**

Identification of defendant, **10:15**

Inferences, **10:16, 10:17**

Ordinance, violation of. Statute or ordinance, violation of, below

Owner of vehicle, **10:27**

Plaintiff's burden of proof, **10:13**

Res ipsa loquitur, **10:17**

Similar occurrences, **10:21**

Statute or ordinance, violation of Defendant, by, **10:22**

Plaintiff, by, **10:23**

Statutory presumption of plaintiff's due care, **10:18**

PROPERTY CRIMES

Generally, **17:84 to 17:103**

PROPERTY CRIMES—Cont'd

- Animals and motor vehicles, offenses involving, **17:99**
- Arson of motor vehicle, **17:90**
- Breaking and entering motor vehicle, **17:84**
- Call boxes, destruction of, **17:101**
- Chop shops and anti-fencing statutes, **17:97**
- Destruction of road signs, milestones, or motorist aid call boxes, **17:101**
- Disclosure, sale of vehicle without disclosing prior use or removal law enforcement markings, **17:98**
- False pretenses, larceny of vehicle by, **17:87**
- Forms
 - Insurance Fraud Bureau referral form, **17:93**
 - Report of motor vehicle theft, **17:89**
- Fraud. Insurance fraud, below
- Funeral procession, disturbing, **17:102**
- Insurance fraud
 - Generally, **17:91**
 - Forms, insurance fraud bureau referral, **17:93**
 - Insurance Fraud Bureau, **17:92, 17:93**
- Insurance Fraud Bureau, **17:93**
- Larceny
 - False pretenses, **17:87**
 - Leased or rental vehicle, **17:88**
- Law enforcement markings, sale of vehicle without disclosing prior use or removal, **17:98**
- Leased or rental vehicle, larceny of, **17:88**
- Littering from motor vehicle, **17:100**
- Master key for breaking into motor vehicles, possession of, **17:85**
- Milestones, destruction of, **17:101**
- Motorist aid call bases, misuse or destruction of, **17:101**
- Motor vehicle theft and related crimes, **17:86**

PROPERTY CRIMES—Cont'd

- Odometer tampering, **17:94**
- Offenses related to vehicle identification numbers, **17:96**
- Possession of tools for breaking into motor vehicles, **17:85**
- Removing license plates from another's vehicle, **17:95**
- Reports
 - Motor vehicle theft, form, **17:89**
- Restitution, **17:103**
- Road signs, destruction of, **17:101**
- Sale of vehicle without disclosing prior use or removal law enforcement markings, **17:98**
- Tools for breaking into motor vehicles, possession of, **17:85**
- Vehicle identification numbers (VINs), offenses related to, **17:96**

PRORATION

- Excise taxes on motor vehicles, proration on seasonally registered vehicles, **6:32**

PROTECTIVE CUSTODY

- Search and seizure, **18:42**

PRUDENT PERSON

- Ordinary care, **10:4, 10:6**

PSYCHIATRIC EVALUATION

- Driver's licenses, **3:99**

PUBLIC VANTAGE

- Search and Seizure, this index

PUBLIC WAY

- Children and minors, **12:36**

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

- Generally, **14:32**

PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

- Acceptance. Revocation of acceptance of vehicle, below
- Advertising and sales restrictions, **4:8**
- Affidavit of repossession, form, **4:59**
- Affiliated manufacturers, distributors, and dealers, **4:1**

INDEX

PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

- Agency, owners of leased or rented vehicles, **5:5**
- Arbitration, consumer protection and lemon laws, leased car arbitration, **5:22**
- Armed forces, protections from repossession for members of, **4:55**
- Bailor and bailee, **12:47**
- Business, purchase of vehicle by, **4:16**
- Choice of law provision in lease, **4:71**
- Closed-ended lease, federal, **4:69**
- Collision damage waiver, **4:75**
- Consent for dealer logos, required, **4:23**
- Consumer protection and lemon laws, arbitration, **5:22**
- Contracts
 - Delinquency and collection charges for default of retail installment contract, **4:52**
 - Retail installment contract, **4:49, 4:51, 4:65**
 - Written contract requirements for purchase of motor vehicle, **4:13**
- Court order, repossession by, **4:56**
- Criminal provisions relating to leased or rental vehicles, **4:80**
- Curbstoning, **4:5**
- Dealers. Manufacturers, distributors and dealers, below
- Debt collection and repossession
 - Generally, **4:49 to 4:62**
 - Affidavit of repossession, form, **4:59**
 - Armed forces, protections from repossession for members of, **4:55**
 - Court order, repossession by, **4:56**
 - Debt collection practices, **4:50**
 - Deficiencies, **4:61**
 - Delinquency and collection charges for default of retail installment contract, **4:52**

PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

- Debt collection and repossession
 - Cont'd
 - Forms, affidavit of repossession, **4:59**
 - Hearings, repossession, **4:57**
 - Limitations on means of repossession, **4:53**
 - Obligations after repossession, **4:58**
 - Remote deactivation, repossession by, **4:54**
 - Repossession hearings, **4:57**
 - Retail installment contract
 - Notice of default, **4:51**
 - Repossession on default of, **4:49**
 - Rights to redeem following repossession, **4:60**
 - Title, transfer after repossession, **4:62**
 - Transfer of title after repossession, **4:62**
- Deficiencies, **4:61**
- Delinquency and collection charges for default of retail installment contract, **4:52**
- Delivery of vehicle, **4:22**
- Denial or revocation of dealer license, **4:4**
- Disclosures
 - Leased and rental vehicles
 - Closed-end model lease disclosures, federal, **4:69**
 - Open-ended lease disclosures, federal, **4:70**
 - Used vehicles, **4:14**
- Distributors. Manufacturers, distributors and dealers, below
- Forms
 - Affidavit of repossession, **4:59**
 - Leased and rental vehicles, below
- Fraudulent sales, state law claim for, **4:32**
- Governing law, **4:12**
- Graves amendment, limited liability for owners of rental or leased vehicles, **4:78**
- Hearings, repossession, **4:57**

**PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Importing motor vehicle, **4:21**
- Insurance, rentals, **4:76**
- Larceny, **17:88**
- Leased and rental vehicles
 - Generally, **4:63 to 4:80**
 - Agency; owners of leased or rented vehicles, **5:5**
 - Applicable laws, **4:64 to 4:67**
 - Choice of law provision in lease, **4:71**
 - Closed-ended lease, federal, **4:69**
 - Collision damage waiver, **4:75**
 - Criminal provisions relating to leased or rental vehicles, **4:80**
 - Disclosures, above
 - Forms
 - Closed-end model lease disclosures, federal, **4:69**
 - Open-end model lease disclosures, federal, **4:70**
 - Graves amendment, limited liability for owners of rental or leased vehicles, **4:78**
 - Insurance, rentals, **4:76**
 - Leased and rental vehicles generally, **4:63**
 - Open-ended lease disclosures, federal, **4:70**
 - Parking violations on leased or rental vehicles, **4:79**
 - Remedies for default on lease payment, **4:72**
 - Rental, distinguished, **4:66**
 - Rental indemnification clauses, **4:77**
 - Rental insurance, **4:76**
 - Rental operators, **4:74**
 - Rental vehicle and leased vehicle distinguished, **4:66**
 - Retail installment contract, distinguished, **4:65**
 - Types of leases, **4:68**
 - Vehicle rentals, **4:73**
 - Writing requirement for leases, **4:67**
- Licensing. Manufacturers, distributors and dealers, above

**PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Limitations on means of repossession, **4:53**
- Logos, required consent for dealer, **4:23**
- Low Emissions Vehicle certificate requirements, **4:9**
- Manufacturers, distributors and dealers
 - Generally, **4:1 to 4:11**
 - Advertising and sales restrictions, **4:8**
 - Affiliated manufacturers, distributors, and dealers, **4:1**
 - Dealer licensing requirements
 - Generally, **4:2 to 4:5**
 - Curbstoning, **4:5**
 - Denial or revocation of dealer license, **4:4**
 - Penalties for violations of M.G.L.A. c. 140 licensing requirements, **4:3**
 - Unlicensed dealer sales, **4:5**
 - Low Emissions Vehicle certificate requirements, **4:9**
 - Monroney label requirements for new vehicles offered for sale, **4:10**
 - New vehicles offered for sale, Monroney label requirements for, **4:10**
 - Regulation of, generally, **4:1 to 4:11**
 - Rejection of vehicle under M.G.L.A. c. 106 § 2-601, **4:26, 4:27**
 - Sales financing lease, **4:7**
 - Tax vendor registration, **4:6**
 - Warranties, vehicle protection product warranties, **4:11**
- Minor, purchase of motor vehicle by, **4:17**
- Monroney label requirements for new vehicles offered for sale, **4:10**
- New vehicles offered for sale, Monroney label requirements for, **4:10**
- No grace period to rescind, **4:24**

INDEX

PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

- Non-conforming vehicle from manufacturer, dealer's right to revoke acceptance of, **4:31**
- Notice of default, retail installment contract, **4:51**
- Obligations after repossession, **4:58**
- Open-ended lease disclosures, federal, **4:70**
- Open recalls, **4:15**
- Parking violations on leased or rental vehicles, **4:79**
- Penalties for violations of M.G.L.A. c. 140 licensing requirements, **4:3**
- Prior owner not liable once title and possession transferred, **4:20**
- Regulation of, generally, **4:1 to 4:11**
- Rejection of vehicle
 - Generally, **4:25 to 4:28**
 - Dealer's duty to acknowledge rejection, **4:27**
 - Manner of rejection, **4:26**
 - Non-conformity, seller's opportunity to seasonable cure, **4:28**
- Remedies for default on lease payment, **4:72**
- Remote deactivation, repossession by, **4:54**
- Rental, distinguished, **4:66**
- Rental indemnification clauses, **4:77**
- Rental insurance, **4:76**
- Rental operators, **4:74**
- Rental vehicle and leased vehicle distinguished, **4:66**
- Repossession. Debt collection and repossession, above
- Rescission, no grace period to rescind, **4:24**
- Retail installment contract. Debt collection and repossession, above
- Revocation of acceptance of vehicle
 - Generally, **4:29, 4:30**
 - Dealer's duty to acknowledge revocation of acceptance, **4:30**

PURCHASE, SALE AND LEASE OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

- Revocation of acceptance of vehicle—Cont'd
 - Dealer's right to revoke acceptance of non-conforming vehicle from manufacturer, **4:31**
 - Non-conforming vehicle from manufacturer, dealer's right to revoke acceptance of, **4:31**
- Rights to redeem following repossession, **4:60**
- Sales financing lease, **4:7**
- Seller must warrant title, **4:18**
- State law claim for fraudulent sales, **4:32**
- Tax vendor registration, **4:6**
- Time and place of purchase, no grace period for sale of motor vehicle, **4:24**
- Title of motor vehicles, transfer of, **4:19, 4:62**
- Towing and removal of motor vehicles, sale of involuntarily towed vehicle, **8:34**
- Transfer of title, **4:19, 4:62**
- Unlicensed dealer sales, **4:5**
- Used vehicles
 - Disclosure and designation, **4:14**
- Vehicle rentals, **4:73**
- Warranties, vehicle protection product warranties, **4:11**
- Writing requirements
 - Contracts for purchase of motor vehicle, **4:13**
 - Leases, **4:67**

QUALIFIED IMMUNITY

- Government, suits against, **13:14**

RAILINGS

- Government, suits against, **13:30**

RAILROAD LIABILITY

- Generally, **13:71 to 13:82**
- Defenses for failure to signal, **13:80**
- Definition, willful, wanton, or reckless conduct by railroads, **13:77**
- Due care of plaintiff at crossing, **13:82**

RAILROAD LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Failure to signal, claims for, **13:79**
- Federal preemption, **13:72**
- Federal regulations, **13:73**
- Negligence claims against railroads, **13:78**
- Obligations of motor vehicles at railroad grade crossings, **13:74**
- Operator's conduct imputed to passenger, railroad's failure to signal, **13:81**
- Passengers in motor vehicles, imputation of driver's gross negligence in accident at crossing, **12:23**
- Signals
 - Defenses for failure to signal, **13:80**
 - Failure to signal, claims for, **13:79**
 - Operator's conduct imputed to passenger, railroad's failure to signal, **13:81**
 - Trespassers, claims involving, **13:76**
 - Willful, wanton, or reckless conduct by railroads, **13:77**
 - Wrongful death claims against railroads, **13:75**

RATES, PREMIUMS, AND SURCHARGES

- Liability Insurance, this index

RATIFICATION

- Agency and vicarious liability, **13:55**

REAL ID ACT OF 2005

- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Identification Cards, this index

REAR END COLLISIONS

- Liability, **11:15**

REASONABLE CARE

- Government, suits against, **13:31**
- Negligence and Causation, this index

REASONABLENESS

- Search and seizure, **18:45**

REASSIGNMENT

- License plates, **7:90**
- Title of motor vehicles, application for dealer, **7:21**

REBATES

- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, **6:5**

RECALLS

- Product Recall, above
- Safety Standards and Recalls, this index

RECKLESS CONDUCT

- Negligence and causation, **10:10**
- Willful, Wanton or Reckless Conduct, this index

RECKLESSNESS

- Criminal Offenses, this index

RECORDS

- Liability insurance, rates, premiums and surcharges, **9:40**
- Medical Records or Reports, this index
- Registry of Motor Vehicles, this index

RECREATIONAL VEHICLES

- Generally, **1:8**
- Boats, this index
- Driver's licenses, **3:25**
- Forms. Title and registration, below
- Liability for allowing person under 18 to operate snow or recreation vehicle, **11:6**
- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Search and seizure, snow or recreation vehicle, forfeiture due to violation or subsequent violation of M.G.L.A. c. 90 § 26, **18:86**
- Snow Vehicles, this index
- Title and registration
 - Generally, **7:71 to 7:75**
 - Bicycles, motorized, **7:72**
 - Forms
 - Generally, **7:73 to 7:75**
 - Conversion of bicycle to motorized bicycle (moped), owner affidavit, **7:75**

INDEX

RECREATIONAL VEHICLES

—Cont'd

Title and registration—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

Motorized bicycle (moped),
7:73 to 7:75

Replacement moped decal affidavit,
7:74

Motorized bicycles (mopeds) and
scooters, **7:72 to 7:75**

Scooters, motorized, **7:72**

RECYCLED MOTOR VEHICLES

Title of motor vehicles, **7:28, 7:30**

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Generally, **7:33 to 7:83**

Additional \$5 plates, application for,
form, **7:61**

Address. Change of address, below

Affidavits

International registration, cancellation of,
7:58

Mopeds/motorized bicycles, **7:74, 7:75**

Amendments

Generally, **7:44**

Application requirements, **7:34**

Apportioned registration, **7:56**

Armed forces members, **7:51 to 7:53**

Bankruptcy or insolvency of owner,
7:41

Business, vehicles owned by, **7:36**

Cancellation of registration and
rebate, **7:47**

Change of address

Duty to amend information and
notify registrar of, **3:4**

Failure to report to registrar, **3:183**

Forms, **7:68**

Vehicle registration, **7:68**

Children and minors, **7:37**

Commercial vehicles, **7:54**

Compliance decals, application for
§ 5, form, **7:69**

Contracts

Owner contractor plates, **7:66**

Owner-contractor registration and
plates, application for, **7:64**

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Criminal offenses

False statement in license, permit,
or registration application,
17:24

Forged registry document, **3:8**

Titles, registrations and license
plates, related to, **7:83**

Damage to property, suspension of
license or registration for failure
to pay judgment for, **14:22**

Dealer registration and plates,
application for § 5, form, **7:60**

Death or insolvency of owner, **7:41**

Decals, application for compliance
decals, form, **7:69**

Disabled persons, registration provisions as to, **7:50**

Duplicate registration, **7:46**

Duty to amend information and
notify registrar of change of
address, **3:4**

Effect of transfer of ownership on
registration, **7:40**

Expiration, **7:43**

Failure to register vehicle precludes
“Good Tax Standing,” **7:82**

False statement in application, **17:24**

Farm registration and plates, application for § 5, form, **7:65**

Foreign nationals, treaties impacting
registration requirements as to,
7:77

Forms

Additional \$5 plates, application
for, **7:61**

Additional repair, **7:66**

Affidavit for cancellation of
international registration, **7:58**

Application for replacement \$5
plates, **7:67**

Change of address, **7:68**

Change of name, **7:68**

Compliance decals, application for
§ 5, **7:69**

Dealer registration and plates,
application for § 5, **7:60**

**REGISTRATION OF MOTOR
VEHICLES—Cont'd**

Forms—Cont'd

- Farm registration and plates, **7:65, 7:66**
- Improper out-of-state registration by Massachusetts resident, **7:78**
- International registration plan, **7:57, 7:58**
- "I Pay Tax" complaint form, **7:78**
- Military member, application for registration hold by, **7:53**
- Name change, **7:68**
- Non-resident student driver statement, **7:80**
- Owner-contractor plates, **7:64, 7:66**
- Rebate/refund application, **7:49**
- Registration and title application, RTA, **7:45**
- Repair registration, application for, **7:63**
- Replacement plates, application for § 5, **7:67**
- Section 5 cancellation form, **7:70**
- Transporter plates, **7:62, 7:66**
- Good tax standing, preclusion by failure to register vehicle, **7:82**
- Holds, application for registration hold by military member, form, **7:53**
- Improperly registered and equipped motor vehicles, liability for, **11:1**
- Improper out-of-state registration by Massachusetts resident, **7:78**
- Insolvency of owner, **7:41**
- International registration plan, **7:57**
- "I Pay Tax" complaint form, **7:78**
- Issuance of certificate of registration, **7:38**
- Liability for improperly registered and equipped motor vehicles, **11:1**
- License Plates, this index
- Low vehicle emissions certification requirement, **7:35**
- Military forces members, **7:51 to 7:53**

**REGISTRATION OF MOTOR
VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Minors, motor vehicle registration by, **7:37**
- Non-residents
 - Non-resident student driver statement, **7:80**
 - Other jurisdictions, non-resident student filing requirement for use of vehicles registered in, **7:79**
 - Registration of motor vehicles owned by, **7:76**
 - Treaties impacting registration requirements as to foreign nationals, **7:77**
- Notice to registrar of change of address, **3:4**
- Other jurisdictions, non-resident student filing requirement for use of vehicles registered in, **7:79**
- Out-of state, improper out-of-state registration by Massachusetts resident, **7:78, 7:81**
- Owner-contractor registration and plates, application for, form, **7:64**
- Owner's liability, registration as prima facie evidence of, **5:4**
- Rebates
 - Cancellation of registration and rebate, **7:47**
 - Forms, **7:49**
- Recreational Vehicles, this index
- Renewal of registration, **7:43**
- Repair registration, application for, form, **7:63**
- Replacement plates, application for § 5, **7:67**
- Report to registrar of change of name or address, failure to, **3:183**
- Revocation. Suspension or revocation, below
- Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, factors establishing residency for registration/use or sales taxes, **6:9**
- Section 5 registrants and plates, **7:59**

INDEX

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

- Senior citizens, registration provisions as to, **7:50**
- Stealing, forging, or falsifying registry documents. Suspension or revocation, below
- Suspension or revocation
 - Generally, **7:42**
 - Change of name or address, failure to report to registrar, **3:183**
 - Failure to pay requisite registrar, **3:185**
 - Falsifying registry documents.
 - Stealing, forging, or falsifying registry documents, below in this group
 - In-state registration requirement by non-resident, three violations, **3:189**
 - Non-resident, three violations of in-state registration requirement by, **3:189**
 - Registry hearings and due process considerations, **3:105**
 - Stealing, forging, or falsifying registry documents
 - Generally, **3:142, 3:166**
 - Request for fraudulent license/ID card suspension/revocation, form, **3:167**
 - Temporary transfer of old registration to newly acquired vehicle, **7:39**
 - Transporter registration and plates, application for § 5, forms, **7:62**
 - Treaties impacting registration requirements as to foreign nationals, **7:77**
 - Unified carrier registration, **7:55**

REGISTRY OF MOTOR VEHICLES

- Generally, **2:1 to 2:29**
- Departments and divisions, **2:7 to 2:15**
- Disclosure
 - RMV records, statutes pertaining to, **2:22**
 - Social security numbers, **2:17**
 - Driver licensing department, **2:11**

REGISTRY OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

- Federal Driver's Privacy Protection Act, **2:20**
- Fines. Crimes and fines, above
- Forms
 - Title of motor vehicles
 - Request for personal information in RMV records, **7:15**
- Locations and services, **2:6**
- Massachusetts Department of Transportation, **2:1**
- Medical Advisory Board, **2:13**
- Medical Affairs Branch, **2:12**
- Merit rating board, **2:14**
- National Driver Register and problem driver pointer system, **2:18**
- Non-Resident Violator Compact, **2:19**
- Powers and duties of registrar, **2:5**
- Records
 - Generally, **2:16**
 - Statutes pertaining to disclosure of RMV, **2:22**
- Registrar's powers and duties, generally, **2:3**
- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Responsibilities of, **2:4**
- Section 5 division, **2:9**
- Services of, **2:6**
- Social security numbers, RMV use and disclosure of, **2:17**
- Special Investigation Unit/Enforcement Services division, **2:15**
- Statutes pertaining to disclosure of RMV records, **2:22**
- Statutory formation, **2:2**
- Title division, **2:8**
- Title of motor vehicles, **7:15**
- Vehicles safety and compliance services department, **2:10**

REGULAR USE EXCLUSION

- Liability insurance, **9:115**

REINSPECTION

- Failed vehicles, **8:13, 8:14**

REJECTION

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

RELEASE

Satisfaction, Release or Discharge, this index

RELEASE PRIOR TO ACCIDENT

Compromise and settlement, **15:33**

RELIANCE ON OTHERS

Children and minors, due care of, **12:33**

Negligence and causation, **10:8**

REMEDIAL DRIVING COURSES

Driving Instruction, this index

REMOTE CONSEQUENCES

Negligence and causation, **14:10**

REMOTE DEACTIVATION

Repossession of motor vehicles, **4:54**

REMOVAL OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Towing and Removal of Motor Vehicles, this index

REMOVING HANDS FROM STEERING WHEEL

Gross negligence, **10:33**

RENEWAL

Driver's Licenses, this index

Registration of motor vehicles, **7:43**

RENTED VEHICLES

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

REPAIRS

Appraisals and Repairs, this index

REPORTS AND REPORTING

Criminal Offenses, this index

Driver's Licenses, this index

Liability insurance, motor vehicle crash operator report, **9:62**

License plates, law enforcement disabled parking placard abuse confiscation and reporting form, **7:96**

Licenses. Driver's Licenses, this index

REPORTS AND REPORTING

—Cont'd

Medical Records or Reports, this index

No-fault insurance, use of medical reports and invoices as evidence, **9:81**

Property Crimes, this index

Registration of motor vehicles, failure to report to registrar of change of name or address, **3:183**

Safety standards and recalls, early warning reporting, **5:34**

REPOSSESSION

Debt collection and repossession.

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index

License plates, repossessed vehicles, **7:86**

Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, **6:18**

RESCISSION

Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, no grace period to rescind, **4:24**

Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, abatement for rescission of sale, **6:8**

RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

Compromise and settlement, judgment resulting from settlement where insurer defends under reservation of rights, **15:35**

RES IPSA LOQUITUR

Proof of negligence, **10:17**

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

Agency and Vicarious Liability, this index

RESTITUTION

Property crimes, **17:103**

RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS

Generally, **4:33 to 4:48**

Amending title or adding lien, form, **4:45**

INDEX

RETAIL INSTALLMENT

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

- Application to participate in ELT program, **4:47**
- Complaint against lienholder for failure to release lien, form, **4:48**
- Content of retail installment contracts, **4:36**
- Dealer payoff worksheet, form, **4:46**
- Disclosure requirements, lienholders, **4:41**
- Electronic lien and titling, **4:43**
- ELT program, application to participate in, **4:47**
- Financing vehicle sales and leases, **4:33**

Forms

- Amending title or adding lien, **4:45**
- Complaint against lienholder for failure to release lien, **4:48**
- Dealer payoff worksheet, **4:46**
- Interest rates and finance charges, **4:38**

Liens

- Amending title or adding lien, form, **4:45**
- Complaint against lienholder for failure to release lien, form, **4:48**
- Disclosure requirements, **4:41**
- Electronic lien and titling, **4:43**
- Refusal to release lien by lienholder, **4:44**
- Release of lien, **4:42**
- Perfection of security interest in motor vehicle, **4:39**
- Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Refusal to release lien by lienholder, **4:44**

Release

- Complaint against lienholder for failure to release lien, form, **4:48**
- Liens, **4:42, 4:44**
- Refusal to release lien by lienholder, **4:44**
- Rescission agreements, spot delivery and right of, **4:40**

RETAIL INSTALLMENT

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

- Satisfaction or release. Release, above
- Spot delivery and right of rescission agreements, **4:40**
- Truth-in-lending requirements for motor vehicle retail installment contracts, **4:37**
- Vehicle title loans, distinguished, **4:35**

RETAIL SELLERS OF

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

- Liquor Liability, this index

REVOCATION

- Suspension or Revocation, this index

RIGHT OF WAY

- Liability, **11:26**

ROADBLOCKS

- Search and seizure, **18:37**

ROAD SIGNS

- Destruction of, **17:101**
- Government, suits against, layout or design of public way and signs, **13:29**

ROAD TESTS

- Driver's Licenses, this index

SAFE PASSAGE STATUTES

- Transporting firearms and, **17:59**

SAFETY INSPECTION

- Generally, **8:3**

SAFETY STANDARDS AND RECALLS

- Generally, **5:27 to 5:35**
- Defects
 - Notices of vehicle or equipment, **5:30**
 - State required notices of vehicle defect, **5:32**
- Early warning reporting, **5:34**
- Federal safety standards, **5:28**
- New car assessment program, **5:33**

**SAFETY STANDARDS AND
RECALLS—Cont'd**

Notice

Defect or non-compliance with
FMVSS standards, **5:30**

State required notices of vehicle
defect, **5:32**

NTMVSA, relationship to other laws,
5:29

Remedies required of manufacturers
under NTMVSA, **5:31**

Sources of information on motor
vehicle and equipment recalls
and testing, **5:35**

State required notices of vehicle
defect, **5:32**

SALE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor
Vehicles, this index

**SALES AND USE TAXES ON
MOTOR VEHICLES**

Generally, **6:1 to 6:27**

Abatements, **6:6, 6:8**

Boats, this index

Calculation, **6:3**

Charitable donations and tax deduc-
tions

Generally, **6:45 to 6:47**

Form 1098-C internal revenue ser-
vice contributions of motor
vehicles, **6:46**

Table 1, 830 CMR 64H.25.1, **6:47**

Dealer exemption, **6:7**

Deductions. Charitable donations and
tax deductions, above

Exemptions, **6:6**

Failure to pay, effect, **6:10**

Forms

CA-6, application for abatement/
amended return, **6:14**

MV-AB2, affidavit, rescission of
sale of motor vehicle, **6:15**

MVU-21, affidavit in support of
claim for exemption from
sales or use tax for motor
vehicle transferred by contest,
drawing or raffle, **6:19**

**SALES AND USE TAXES ON
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

Forms—Cont'd

MVU-23, affidavit in support of
claim for exemption from
sales or use tax for motor
vehicle, trailer or other vehi-
cle transferred to an insurer,
6:21

MVU-24, affidavit in support of
claim for exemption from
sales or use tax for motor
vehicle transferred as gift,
6:25

MVU-25, affidavit in support of
claim for exemption from
sales or use tax for motor
vehicle transferred by busi-
ness entity, **6:22**

MVU-26, affidavit in support of
claim for exemption from
sales or use tax for motor
vehicle transferred within
family, **6:23**

MVU-27, affidavit in support of
claim for exemption from
sales or use tax for motor
vehicle transferred by
intestacy, will or otherwise,
6:20

MVU-29, affidavit in support of
claim for exemption from
sales or use tax for motor
vehicle purchased outside
Massachusetts, **6:24**

MVU-30, affidavit in support of
claim for exemption from
sales or use tax for motor
vehicle transferred by repos-
session, **6:18**

MVU-5A, application for
certification/recertification to
motor vehicle leasing list,
6:17

MVU-33 affidavit in support of
claim for exemption from
sales or use tax for motor
vehicle transferred to disabled
person, **6:16**

RMV-1 application, **6:11**

INDEX

SALES AND USE TAXES ON MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

ST-4, sales tax resale certificate,
6:12

ST-6, certificate of payment of
sales or use tax for boat, rec-
reation or snow vehicle, **6:26**

ST-6E, claim for exemption from
sales or use tax on boat, recre-
ation or snow vehicle, **6:27**

ST-7R, motor vehicle certificate of
payment of sales or use tax,
6:13

Manner of payment, **6:2**

Rebate allowance, **6:5**

Registration, establishing residency
for registration/use or sales
taxes, **6:9**

Rescission of sale of motor vehicle,
abatement for, **6:8**

Residency for registration/use or
sales taxes, factors establishing,
6:9

Timing of payment, **6:2**

Trade-in allowance, **6:4**

SALVAGED MOTOR VEHICLES

Title of motor vehicles, **7:28, 7:30**

SATISFACTION, RELEASE OR DISCHARGE

Compromise and settlement, effect of
release on joint and several
liability, **15:38**

Compromise and settlement, release
prior to accident, **15:33**

Liability Insurance, this index

Retail Installment Contracts, this
index

Satisfaction, failure of debtor to
satisfy judgment for uninsured
motor vehicle property damage,
3:181

State oversight of motor vehicles,
authorized release of personal
driving history/full certified
driving history, **2:26**

SCARR PROGRAM

Driving instruction, **3:81**

SCHEDULE OF ASSESSMENTS

Civil violations of motor vehicle
laws, **16:27**

SCHOOL BUSES

Certificates, see lines throughout this
topic

Forms. Licenses, permits, and
identification cards, below

Identification cards. Licenses,
permits, and identification cards,
below

Licenses, permits, and identification
cards

Generally, **3:69 to 3:73**

Forms

School bus driver certificate,
application for, **3:73**

School pupil transportation (7D)
certificate, application for,
3:72

Regulation 540 CMR § 2.15
school bus operators, table,
3:71

School bus driver certificate,
application for, form, **3:73**

School pupil transportation (7D)
certificate, application for,
form, **3:72**

School pupil transport vehicle,
license to operate, **3:70**

Suspension or revocation of
license, below

Table, regulation 540 CMR § 2.15
school bus operators, **3:71**

Regulation 540 CMR § 2.15 school
bus operators, table, **3:71**

Revocation of license. Suspension or
revocation of license, below

School bus driver certificate, applica-
tion for, form, **3:73**

School pupil transportation (7D) cer-
tificate, application for, form,
3:72

School pupil transport vehicle,
license to operate, **3:70**

Suspension or revocation of license
Failure to stop for, **3:195**

License to operate, violations,
3:196

SCHOOL BUSES—Cont'd

Table, regulation 540 CMR § 2.15
school bus operators, **3:71**

SCOOTERS

Generally, **7:72 to 7:75**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE

Generally, **18:1 to 18:87**

Administrative forfeiture, **18:72**

Administrative roadblock, **18:39**

Affidavit and warrant, contents, **18:6**

Aguilar-Spinelli test, informant's tip
and retention of, **18:5**

Alcohol-related driving convictions,
18:80

Alternatives to impoundment, **18:46**

Appointments

Special police officer by
municipality, **18:54**

Special state police officer, **18:55**

Arrest, search incident to

Generally, **18:32 to 18:35**

Federal jurisprudence, **18:33**

M.G.L.A. c. 276 § 1, **18:34**

Timing of search incident to arrest,
18:35

Article 14 jurisprudence, **18:12**

Authority to give consent, **18:29**

Automobile exception

Generally, **18:11 to 18:16**

Article 14 jurisprudence, **18:12**

Carroll doctrine, **18:11 to 18:16**

Extent of search under Carroll,
18:16

Probable cause to search v. prob-
able cause to arrest, **18:13**

Timing of probable cause and
search under Carroll, **18:15**

Warrantless search of vehicle,
probable cause to conduct,
18:14

Basis for Terry stop, **18:19**

Breaking into vehicle to steal firearm,
forfeiture of vehicle for, **18:82**

Burden of proof

Consent to search, **18:28**

Forfeiture of motor vehicles and
contents, **18:77**

Canine sniff, **18:22**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

Carroll doctrine, **18:11 to 18:16**

Cell site location services and global
positional systems, **18:64**

Cellular telephones and electronic
devices, search of, **18:63**

Civil asset forfeiture reform, **18:78**

Civil forfeiture, **18:72, 18:77**

Community caretaking and
roadblocks

Generally, **18:36 to 18:42**

Administrative roadblock, **18:39**

Emergency aid doctrine, **18:40**

Emergency roadblock, **18:41**

Protective custody for those inca-
pacitated by intoxication,
18:42

Roadblocks, **18:37**

Sobriety checkpoint, **18:38**

Consent to search

Generally, **18:27 to 18:31**

Authority to give consent, **18:29**

Burden of proof, **18:28**

Scope of, **18:30**

Withdrawal of, **18:31**

Contents of affidavit and warrant,
18:6

Criminal forfeiture, **18:72**

Discriminatory profiling and selective
enforcement, **18:10**

Documenting inventory search, **18:48**

Drug-related offenses, **18:79**

Duration of detention, **18:21**

Electronic surveillance and searches

Generally, **18:62 to 18:70**

Cell site location services and
global positional systems,
18:64

Cellular telephones and electronic
devices, search of, **18:63**

Electronic toll collection systems,
18:68

Face recognition technology, **18:66**

Geofence warrants, **18:65**

Global positional systems, cell site
location services and, **18:64**

Surveillance cameras and
automatic license plate read-
ers, **18:67**

INDEX

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

- Electronic surveillance and searches
 - Cont'd
 - Vehicle event data recorders, **18:70**
 - Vehicle telematics, **18:69**
- Electronic toll collection systems, **18:68**
- Emergency aid doctrine, **18:40**
- Emergency roadblock, **18:41**
- Enterprise crimes, **18:83**
- Excessive fines and forfeitures, **18:76**
- Exclusionary rule and fruit of poisonous tree doctrine, **18:8**
- Exit order to vehicle occupants, **18:24**
- Extra-territorial arrest on fresh pursuit law, **18:53**
- Face recognition technology, **18:66**
- Federal forfeited asset sharing, **18:73**
- Firearm, forfeiture of vehicle for breaking into vehicle to steal, **18:82**
- Forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents
 - Generally, **18:71 to 18:87**
 - Administrative forfeiture, **18:72**
 - Alcohol-related driving convictions, **18:80**
 - Breaking into vehicle to steal firearm, forfeiture of vehicle for, **18:82**
 - Burden of proof in civil forfeiture cases, **18:77**
 - Civil asset forfeiture reform, **18:78**
 - Civil forfeiture, **18:72, 18:77**
 - Criminal forfeiture, **18:72**
 - Drug-related offenses, **18:79**
 - Enterprise crimes, **18:83**
 - Excessive fines and forfeitures, **18:76**
 - Federal forfeited asset sharing, **18:73**
 - Firearm, forfeiture of vehicle for breaking into vehicle to steal, **18:82**
 - Form, petition for forfeiture under M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 24W, **18:81**
 - Gambling and gaming, **18:83**
 - Human trafficking, **18:84**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

- Forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents—Cont'd
- Jurisdiction, **18:75**
- Money laundering, **18:85**
- Relief from order of forfeiture, **18:87**
- Snow or recreation vehicle, forfeiture due to violation or subsequent violation of M.G.L.A. c. 90 § 26, **18:86**
- Standing to contest forfeiture, **18:74**
- Forms
- Firearm, forfeiture of vehicle for breaking into vehicle to steal, **18:82**
- Fresh pursuit and extraterritorial stops, **18:51, 18:53**
- Frisk and protective search of vehicle, **18:25**
- Fruit of poisonous tree doctrine, exclusionary rule and, **18:8**
- Gambling and gaming, forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents, **18:83**
- Geofence warrants, **18:65**
- Global positional systems, cell site location services and, **18:64**
- Human trafficking, forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents, **18:84**
- Impoundment of vehicle. Vehicle impoundment and inventory search, below
- Incriminating nature, plain view doctrine and public vantage, **18:61**
- Inevitable discovery doctrine, **18:9**
- Informant's tip and retention of Aguilar-Spinelli test, **18:5**
- Inventory search. Vehicle impoundment and inventory search, below
- Investigatory stop. Terry v. Ohio, investigatory stop under, below
- Jurisdiction
 - Forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents, **18:75**
 - Territorial and jurisdictional limitations on law enforcement, below

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

Law enforcement demand for identification, **18:23**
 Money laundering, forfeiture of motor vehicles and contents, **18:85**
 Mutual aid agreements and programs, **18:57**
 Ordering occupants to exit vehicle, **18:24**
 Pat-frisk and protective search of vehicle, **18:25**
 Plain view doctrine and public vantage
 Generally, **18:58 to 18:61**
 Incriminating nature, **18:61**
 Plain view doctrine, **18:60**
 Public vantage, **18:59**
 Pretextual stops, **18:26**
 Probable cause to search v. probable cause to arrest, **18:13**
 Protective custody, **18:42**
 Public vantage. Plain view doctrine and public vantage, above
 Reasonableness of impoundment, **18:45**
 Refusal to submit to police officer, **18:52**
 Relief from order of forfeiture, **18:87**
 Request for aid, **18:56**
 Requirement for warrant, **18:4**
 Roadblocks, **18:37**
 Scope of threshold inquiry or investigatory stop, **18:20**
 Selective enforcement, discriminatory profiling and, **18:10**
 Snow or recreation vehicle, forfeiture due to violation or subsequent violation of M.G.L.A. c. 90 § 26, **18:86**
 Sobriety checkpoint, **18:38**
 Special police officer, appointment as by municipality, **18:54**
 Special state police officer, appointment as, **18:55**
 Standing to contest forfeiture, **18:74**
 Standing to object to seizure of motor vehicle, **18:3**

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

Surveillance cameras and automatic license plate readers, **18:67**
 Territorial and jurisdictional limitations on law enforcement
 Generally, **18:50 to 18:57**
 Appointment as special police officer by municipality, **18:54**
 Appointment as special state police officer, **18:55**
 Extra-territorial arrest on fresh pursuit law, **18:53**
 Fresh pursuit, **18:51, 18:53**
 Mutual aid agreements and programs, **18:57**
 Refusal to submit to police officer, **18:52**
 Request for aid, **18:56**
 Special police officer, appointment as by municipality, **18:54**
 Special state police officer, appointment as, **18:55**
 Terry v. Ohio, investigatory stop under
 Generally, **18:17 to 18:26**
 Basis for Terry stop, **18:19**
 Canine sniff, **18:22**
 Duration of detention, **18:21**
 Exit order to vehicle occupants, **18:24**
 Law enforcement demand for identification, **18:23**
 Pat-frisk of occupants and protective search of vehicle, **18:25**
 Pretextual stops, **18:26**
 Scope of investigatory stop, **18:20**
 Timing of reasonable suspicion, **18:18**
 Timing
 Duration of detention, **18:21**
 Inventory search, **18:49**
 Probable cause and search under Carroll, **18:15**
 Reasonable suspicion, **18:18**
 Vehicle event data recorders, **18:70**
 Vehicle impoundment and inventory search
 Generally, **18:43 to 18:49**

INDEX

SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd

- Vehicle impoundment and inventory search—Cont'd
 - Alternatives to impoundment, **18:46**
 - Documenting inventory search, **18:48**
 - Impoundment, **18:44**
 - Inventory search, **18:47**
 - Reasonableness of impoundment, **18:45**
 - Timing of inventory search, **18:49**
- Vehicle telematics, **18:69**
- Warrantless search of vehicle, probable cause to conduct, **18:14**
- Warrant Management System, **18:7**
- Warrant requirement, **18:4**
- What constitutes seizure in motor vehicle case, **18:2**
- Withdrawal of consent to search, **18:31**

SEASONALLY REGISTERED VEHICLES

- Excise taxes on motor vehicles, **6:32**

SEAT BELTS

- Children and minors, **12:16, 12:43**

SECURITY

- Autonomous Vehicles, this index

SEIZURE

- Search and Seizure, this index

SELECTIVE ENFORCEMENT

- Search and seizure, **18:10**

SELF-DRIVING VEHICLES

- Autonomous Vehicles, this index

SENIOR CITIZENS

- Registration of motor vehicles, **7:50**

SENTENCING

- Operating under the influence, **17:75**

SEPARATE ACTIONS

- Joint tortfeasors, **10:66**

SERIOUS BODILY INJURY

- Operating under influence causing, M.G.L.A. c. 90, § 24L, **17:76**

SERVICE OF PROCESS

- Process and Service of Process, this index

SETTLEMENT

- Compromise and Settlement, this index

SHOOTINGS

- Drive-by shootings, **17:53**

SIGNALS

- Railroad Liability, this index

SKIDDING

- Liability, **11:12**

SLIPPERY STREET

- Government, suits against, **13:24**

SNOW AND ICE

- Government, suits against, **13:25**

SNOW VEHICLE

- Liability for allowing person under 18 to operate, **11:6**
- Sales and use taxes, **6:26, 6:27**
- Search and seizure, **18:86**

SOBRIETY CHECKPOINT

- Search and seizure, **18:38**

SOCIAL HOST LIABILITY

- Liquor liability, **13:67**

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS

- Registry of motor vehicles use and disclosure of, **2:17**

SOLE CAUSE REQUIREMENT

- Government, suits against, **13:32**

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY

- Government, suits against, **13:1**

SPECIAL INVESTIGATION UNIT/ENFORCEMENT SERVICES DIVISION

- Generally, **2:15**

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER

- Search and seizure, **18:54**

SPECIAL STATE POLICE OFFICER

- Search and seizure, **18:55**

SPEED

- Conversion table, **11:10**
- Evidence, lay opinion as to speed of motor vehicle, **15:19**
- Gross negligence, excessive speed, **10:40**
- Low-speed vehicles, **1:7**
- Unreasonable speed, **11:10**

SPEEDING TICKETS

- Driver's Licenses, this index

SPOUSE

- Husband and Wife, this index

STANDARD OF CARE

- Government, suits against, **13:31**

STANDING TO CONTEST

- Search and seizure, **18:74**

STANDING TO OBJECT

- Seizure of motor vehicle, **18:3**

STANDING VEHICLES

- Liability, this index

STARTING VEHICLE WITH CHILD NEARBY

- Generally, **12:42**

STATE CERTIFICATION

- Consumer Protection and Lemon Laws, this index

STATE OVERSIGHT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

- Generally, **2:1 to 2:43**
- Appraiser licensing board. Auto Damage Appraiser Licensing Board, below
- Attorney General's Office and District Attorneys, **2:42**
- Auto Damage Appraiser Licensing Board
 - Generally, **2:34 to 2:37**
 - Automobile Insurer's Bureau (AIB) of Massachusetts, **2:36**
 - Insurance Fraud Bureau, **2:37**
 - Massachusetts Insurer's Insolvency Fund, **2:35**
- Department of Environmental Protection, **2:41**

STATE OVERSIGHT OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

- Division of Banks, **2:43**
 - Division of Insurance
 - Generally, **2:30 to 2:37**
 - Auto Damage Appraiser Licensing Board, above
 - Board of Appeals on Motor Vehicles Liability Policies and Bonds, **2:32**
 - Duties, **2:31**
 - Motor vehicle insurance rating bureau, **2:33**
 - Rating bureau, **2:33**
 - Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs, **2:40**
 - Forms
 - Generally, **2:24 to 2:26**
 - Authorized release of personal driving history/full certified driving history, **2:26**
 - Request for driving record, **2:24**
 - Request for personal information in RMV records, **2:25**
 - Insurance Division. Division of Insurance, above
 - Licensing board. Auto Damage Appraiser Licensing Board, above
 - Massachusetts State Police and other law enforcement, **2:39**
 - Organ donation, **2:27**
 - Registry fees, **2:29**
 - Registry of Motor Vehicles, this index
 - Transportation Oversight Division of Department of Public Utilities, **2:38**
 - Voter registration, **2:28**
- STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS**
- Government, suits against, Tort Claims Act, **13:9, 13:10**
 - Liability insurance, **9:131**
 - Wrongful death actions, **10:49**
- STEALING**
- Theft, this index

INDEX

STEERING

Repair shop coverage, **8:44**

STEPS

Passengers in common carriers,
obstructions and foreign matter,
8:11, 12:10

STIPULATIONS

Compromise and settlement, stipula-
tion of dismissal, **15:37**

STORAGE LIENS

Towing and removal of motor
vehicles, **8:33**

SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION

Generally, **15:1**

SUDDEN APPEARANCE

Children and minors, **12:41**

SUDDEN JERKS AND JOLTS

Passengers in common carriers, **8:8,**
12:7

SUDDEN PERIL

Negligence and causation, standard
of care, **10:5**

SUFFERING

Pain and Suffering, this index

SURCHARGES

Liability Insurance, this index

SURVEILLANCE CAMERAS

Search and seizure, **18:67**

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS

Wrongful death actions, **10:45**

SURVIVING SPOUSE

Title of motor vehicles, **7:26, 7:27**
Veteran and Military License Plates,
this index

SUSPENSION OR REVOCATION

Criminal Offenses, this index
Driver's Licenses, this index
Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor
Vehicles, this index
Registration of Motor Vehicles, this
index

SUSPENSION OR REVOCATION

—Cont'd

School Buses, this index
Title of motor vehicles, **7:32**

SYMPATHY STATEMENTS

Evidence, statements of sympathy not
admissions of liability, **15:17**

TABLES

Appraisals and Repairs, this index
Civil Violations of Motor Vehicle
Laws, this index
Consumer Protection and Lemon
Laws, this index
Driver's Licenses, this index
Driving Instruction, this index
Financial Responsibility Laws, this
index
Liability Insurance, this index
License Plates, this index
Speed conversion table, **11:10**
Towing and removal of motor
vehicles, table 220 CMR 272.00
rates for towing of motor
vehicles, **8:36**
Transportation network companies
(TNC), taxicabs, and liveries,
table 22- CMR 274 transporta-
tion network companies, **1:27**

TAXATION

Excise Taxes on Motor Vehicles, this
index
Good tax standing, preclusion by
failure to register vehicle, **7:82**
Illegal registration of vehicle to
avoid, **17:27, 17:28**
Purchase, sale and lease of motor
vehicles, tax vendor registration,
4:6
Registration of motor vehicles, **7:78,**
7:82
Sales and Use Taxes on Motor
Vehicles, this index

TAXICABS

Transportation Network Companies
(TNC), Taxicabs, and Liveries,
this index

TECHNOLOGY

- Autonomous vehicles, **1:30**
- Electronic Devices, this index
- Face recognition technology, search and seizure, **18:66**

TELEMATICS

- Search and seizure, **18:69**

10(B) DEFENSE

- Tort Claims Act, **13:12**

TERRITORIAL EXCLUSION

- Liability insurance, **9:111**

**TERRITORIAL LIMITATIONS ON
LAW ENFORCEMENT**

- Search and Seizure, this index

TERRORISM

- Motor vehicles, **17:54**

TERRY STOP

- Search and Seizure, this index

TESTIMONY

- Agency and vicarious liability, testimony of agent, proof of agency and authority, **13:53**
- Expert Testimony, this index

TESTS AND TESTING

- Autonomous Vehicles, this index
- Blood Tests, this index
- Driver's Licenses, this index

TEXTING

- Cell Phones and Texting, this index

THEFT

- Driver's Licenses, this index
- Property Crimes, this index
- Registration of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Registry-issued documents, **17:25**
- Towing and removal of motor vehicles, stolen motor vehicles, **8:31**

THIRD PARTY CLAIMS

- Compromise and settlement, notice of settlement payment, **15:36**
- Liquor liability, **13:64**

TICKETS

- Civil violations of motor vehicle laws, **16:28**

TIME

- Grace Periods, this index
- Inspections, this index
- Liability insurance, failure to give timely notice of claim, **9:124**
- No-fault insurance, time for payment of benefits, **9:93**
- Purchase, sale and lease of motor vehicles, time and place, no grace period for sale of motor vehicle, **4:24**
- Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, timing of payment, **6:2**
- Search and Seizure, this index

TINTED GLASS

- Waiver, application for, **3:100**

TITLE DIVISION

- Registry of motor vehicles, **2:8**

TITLE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

- Generally, **7:1 to 7:32**
- Affidavits
 - Certificate of title for salvage vehicle, affidavit in lieu of, **7:31**
 - Surviving spouse, form, **7:27**
- Amending title or adding lien, **7:20**
- Certificate of origin, **7:2**
- Certificate of title, generally, **7:3**
- Criminal Offenses, this index
- Dealer transfer of title, **7:25**
- Disclosures, **7:24**
- Duplicate certificates of title, **7:18, 7:19**
- Electronic lien and title program, **7:6**
- Exemptions from title requirement, **7:4**
- First certificate of title, **7:7**
- Forms
 - Affidavit in lieu of certificate of title for salvage vehicle, **7:31**
 - Affidavit of surviving spouse, **7:27**
 - Amending title or adding lien, **7:20**
 - Application for withdrawal of title of new vehicle, **7:9**

INDEX

TITLE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

—Cont'd

Forms—Cont'd

Duplicate certificate of title,
application for, **7:19**

Junking or scrapping motor vehicle,
form C90D § 20E, **7:29**

Reassignment of title, application
for dealer, **7:21**

Request for personal information
in RMV records, **7:15**

RTA form, registration and title
application and instruction
guide, **7:8**

Salvaged motor vehicle, applica-
tion for inspection of, **7:30**

Title history search or title
photocopy, **7:11**

Issuance of certificate of title, **7:16**

Junking or scrapping motor vehicle,
form, **7:29**

Motor vehicles requiring title, **7:1**

Operation of law, transfer of title by,
7:26

Out-of-state, titling in Massachusetts
of vehicles from, **7:23**

Purchase, sale and lease of motor
vehicles, transfer of title, **4:19**,
4:62

Reassignment of title, application for
dealer, **7:21**

Recreational Vehicles, this index

Registration of Motor Vehicles, this
index

Request for personal information in
RMV records, form, **7:15**

Revocation of certificate of title, **7:32**

RTA form, registration and title
application and instruction
guide, **7:8**

Salvaged and recycled motor
vehicles, **7:28**, **7:30**

Surviving spouse, **7:26**, **7:27**

Suspension or revocation of certi-
ficate of title, **7:32**

Title history, **7:10**, **7:11**

Title history search or title
photocopy, **7:11**

Transfer of certificate of title, **7:22**

TITLE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

—Cont'd

Transfer of title by operation of law,
7:26

Types of title, **7:5**

Vehicle Identification Numbers
(VINs)

Generally, **7:12**

Forms

Replacement of Vehicle

Identification Number

(VIN), application for, **7:14**

VIN verification, proof of visual
inspection, **7:13**, **7:19**

Withdrawal of title of new vehicle,
application form, **7:9**

Withholding certificate of title, **7:17**

TOLLS

Search and seizure, electronic toll
collection systems, **18:68**

Violations

Appeals, **3:191**, **3:192**, **16:32**

Consequences of failure to pay
toll, appeal violation or
respond to DOT notices,
16:33

Massachusetts Turnpike, **16:31**

Maurice J. Tobin Memorial Bridge,
3:192, **16:30**

TOOLS

Breaking into motor vehicles, posses-
sion of, **17:85**

TORT CLAIMS ACT

Government, Suits Against, this
index

TORT LAW

Autonomous vehicles, **1:42**

TOWING AND REMOVAL OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Generally, **8:24 to 8:36**

Abandoned or stolen motor vehicles,
removal of, **8:31**

Affidavit of sale of involuntarily
towed vehicle, **8:35**

Application for towing decal, **8:27**

Carrier application for new involun-
tary tow certificate, **8:26**

**TOWING AND REMOVAL OF
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

Certificate

Carrier application for new involuntary tow certificate, form, **8:26**

Transportation oversight division, **8:25**

Charges and expenses for towing, **8:32**

Decal, application for towing decal, form, **8:27**

Forms

Affidavit of sale of involuntarily towed vehicle, **8:35**

Application for towing decal, **8:27**

Carrier application for new involuntary tow certificate, **8:26**

Government authority, towing by, **8:28**

Involuntarily towed vehicle

Affidavit of sale of, form, **8:35**

Carrier application for new involuntary tow certificate, **8:26**

Sale of, **8:34**

Liens, storage, **8:33**

Private party, towing of motor vehicle by, **8:29**

Sale of involuntarily towed vehicle, **8:34**

Stolen motor vehicles, removal of, **8:31**

Storage liens, **8:33**

Table 220 CMR 272.00 rates for towing of motor vehicles, **8:36**

Transportation oversight division, towing certificate from, **8:25**

Trespass by motor vehicle, **8:30**

**TRACTORS, TRAILERS, AND
ASSOCIATED
CONFIGURATIONS**

Generally, **1:11**

TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE

Sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, **6:4**

**TRANSPORTATION NETWORK
COMPANIES (TNC),
TAXICABS, AND LIVERIES**

Generally, **1:17 to 1:27**

**TRANSPORTATION NETWORK
COMPANIES (TNC),
TAXICABS, AND LIVERIES
—Cont'd**

Distinctions from taxicabs, **1:20**

Driver certificates suitability standards, **1:24**

Enhanced inspection, **8:18**

Inspection of TNC vehicles, **1:25, 8:18**

Insurance requirements, **1:26**

Liveries, **1:18**

Permits, **1:23**

Per ride fees assessments, **1:22**

Statutes, regulations, and oversight, **1:21**

Table 22- CMR 274 transportation network companies, **1:27**

Taxicabs, **1:17**

Transportation network companies, **1:19**

**TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT
DIVISION**

Generally, **2:38**

Towing certificate from, **8:25**

**TRANSPORTER REGISTRATION
AND PLATES**

Application for § 5, forms, **7:62**

TRESPASS

Children, **12:38**

Passengers in common carriers, **12:3**

Railroad liability, claims involving, **13:76**

Towing and removal of motor vehicles, **8:30**

TURNAWAY DOCUMENT

Inspections, **8:6**

**UNAUTHORIZED GUEST OF
EMPLOYEE**

Agency and vicarious liability, **13:56**

UNDER THE INFLUENCE

Driver's Licenses, this index

UNDER THE INFLUENCE

Liquor liability, **13:69**

INDEX

UNEVEN SURFACES

Government, suits against, **13:18**

UNIFIED CARRIER REGISTRATION

Generally, **7:55**

UNINSURED AND UNDERINSURED INSURANCE

Arbitration, **15:42**

Liability Insurance, this index

UNINSURED VEHICLES

Criminal offenses, **17:39**

License plates, **7:87**

UNLICENSED DEALER SALES

Generally, **4:5**

UNLICENSED OPERATORS

Criminal Offenses, this index

USED VEHICLES

Disclosure and designation, **4:14**

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor
Vehicles, this index

USE WITHOUT AUTHORITY

Criminal offenses, **17:52**

Liability insurance, **9:116**

VANITY AND SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES

Generally, **7:99, 7:100**

VEGETATION

Government, suits against, vegetation
on one side of road or overhang-
ing road, **13:22**

VEHICLE EVENT DATA RECORDERS

Search and seizure, **18:70**

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS (VINS)

Licenses, permits, and identification
cards, revocation and suspen-
sion, **3:144**

Property crimes, **17:96**

Title of Motor Vehicles, this index

VEHICLES SAFETY AND COMPLIANCE SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Generally, **2:10**

VEHICLE TELEMATICS

Search and seizure, **18:69**

VENUE

Government, suits against, **13:8,
13:42**

VETERAN AND MILITARY LICENSE PLATES

Generally, **7:104 to 7:112**

Active duty awarded medal plates,
application, **7:105**

Application for, form, **7:106**

Awarded medal veterans' plates,
7:108 to 7:110

Disabled veteran parking placard/
plate, **7:110**

Forms

Generally, **7:105 to 7:112**

Active duty awarded medal plates,
application, **7:105**

Awarded medal veterans' plates,
7:108, 7:109

Disabled veteran parking placard/
plate, **7:110**

Surviving spouse, application for
awarded medal veterans'
plates for, **7:109**

Surviving spouse, application for
veterans' plates, **7:107**

Veterans' plates, **7:106 to 7:110**

Surviving spouse

Application for awarded medal
veterans' plates, **7:109**

Application for veterans' plates,
7:107

Veterans' plates, **7:106 to 7:110**

VICARIOUS LIABILITY

Agency and Vicarious Liability, this
index

VIDEO AND VIDEOTAPES

Evidence, **15:16**

Operating under the influence, **17:70**

VISION SCREENING

Driver's licenses, **3:93, 3:94**

VOLUNTARY SURRENDER

Driver's license, affidavit, **3:101**

VOTER REGISTRATION

State oversight of motor vehicles,
2:28

WAGERING

Criminal offenses, **17:40**

WAIVER

Stoppel and Waiver, this index

WANTON CONDUCT

Willful, Wanton or Reckless Conduct,
this index

WARNINGS

Civil violations of motor vehicle
laws, written warnings, **16:6**
Liability, warning sounds, **11:13**

WARRANTIES

Consumer Protection and Lemon
Laws, this index
Purchase, sale and lease of motor
vehicles, vehicle protection
product warranties, **4:11**

WARRANTLESS SEARCH

Search and seizure, **18:14**

**WARRANT MANAGEMENT
SYSTEM**

Search and seizure, **18:7**

WARRANTS

Search and Seizure, this index

WATERCRAFT

Boats, this index

"WAY"

Defined, **17:13**

WEAPONS

Firearms, this index

WIFE

Husband and Wife, this index

**WILLFUL, WANTON OR
RECKLESS CONDUCT**

Children, parental liability for willful
acts of, **12:44**

Driver's licenses, third conviction,
willfully obstructing or obstruct-
ing fire or police vehicle or
ambulance, **3:194**

Negligence and causation, **10:10**

Railroad liability, **13:77**

WINDOWS

Driver's licenses, third conviction for
illegal tinting vehicle windows,
3:193

Passengers in common carriers,
injury caused by door, **8:12,**
12:11

WITHDRAWAL

Search and seizure, consent to search,
18:31

Title of motor vehicles, application
for withdrawal of title of new
vehicle, **7:9**

WITHHOLDING

Certificate of title, **7:17**

WITNESSES

Agency and vicarious liability,
testimony of agent, proof of
agency and authority, **13:53**

Expert Testimony, this index

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Liability insurance, **9:119**

No-fault insurance, exclusion of
those entitled to workers'
compensation, **9:76**

**WRITING AND WRITTEN
MATTERS**

Civil violations of motor vehicle
laws, written warnings, **16:6**

Purchase, Sale and Lease of Motor
Vehicles, this index

WRONGFUL DEATH ACTIONS

Generally, **10:41 to 10:50**

Comparative negligence, due care of
decedent and, **10:43**

Conflict of laws, **10:50**

INDEX

WRONGFUL DEATH ACTIONS

—Cont'd

- Conscious suffering, **10:47**
- Damages, **10:44, 14:20, 14:21**
- Derivative nature of wrongful death claims, **10:42**
- Due care of decedent and comparative negligence, **10:43**
- Emotional distress from death of family member, **10:48**

WRONGFUL DEATH ACTIONS

—Cont'd

- Government, suits against, **13:41**
- Railroad liability, **13:75**
- Statute of limitations, **10:49**
- Survival of actions, **10:45**
- Tortfeasor dies first, action where, **10:46**

YEAR OF MANUFACTURE

- License plates, **7:102**